JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The Methodist Church

The 95th Session

1960

INDEX OF JOURNAL FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER

SEND ALL REMITTANCES TO DUTCH FIELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—Send Conference Insurance to Bolton Boone, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8.

EXCEPT—Methodist Youth Fund, to Treas. M.Y.F. Fund, P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 5, Texas.

EXCEPT—District Funds, send to your own District Superintendent.

EXCEPT—**"Health and Welfare Commission,"** send Bolton Boone, P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 22.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct and that amount of your remittance (which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. If not return receipt along with instructions for corrections.

RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See Rule 1, 3 and 28 in journal North Texas Conference.

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1960-1961

June 10-12: Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend, Mt. Sequoyah.
*June 12: Methodist Student Day.
June 13-17: WSCS School of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
June 13-July 14: Supply Pastors' School, First Term, SMU.
June 18-19: Married Adult Fellowship, Lake Bridgeport.
June 22-26: Jurisdictional Conference, San Antonio.
July 4-9: Institute of Church Music, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 11-15: WSCS School of Missions, SMU.
July 13-17: Conference on Family Camping, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 14-18: Workshop for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 18-August 18: Supply Pastors' School, Second Term, SMU.
July 18-29: Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 25-28: Texas Pastors' School, Georgetown, Texas.
July 25-30: Campus Institute (Seniors and Older Youth), Texas Wesleyan College.
August 1-4: Conference on Christian Social Relations, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 5-12: MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 15-18: Conference on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 23-26: Board of Missions and Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 26-28: Chairmen, Local Church Commissions on Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
September 2-4: Laymen's Retreat, SMU.
September 6-9: Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
September 11: Presentation of Christian Higher Education and Methodist Student Movement.
*September 25: Church School Rally Day (offering goal, 12c per enrolled member of the Sunday School).
September 25-October 2: Christian Education Week.
September 26: Called Session of the Annual Conference.
September 29-30: Educational Conference, Lake Bridgeport.
*October 2: World Wide Communion Sunday.
October 16: Laymen's Day.
October 30: World Temperance Sunday. Reformation Sunday.
November 6: World Order Sunday.
*November 20: Golden Cross Sunday.
November 24: Thanksgiving Day.
November 27: Advent Sunday.
*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.
December 4: Commitment Sunday.
December 11: Universal Bible Sunday.
December 25: Christmas Day.
December 31: Watchnight service in each church.
January 1: New Year's Day. Student Recognition Day.
*January 8: Texas Mission Home and Training School.
February 6-9: Ministers' Week, SMU.
*February 12: Race Relations Day. Offering for Huston-Tillotson College.
February 12-19: Week of Dedication.
February 14: Ash Wednesday. Beginning of Lent.
February 17: World Day of Prayer.
*March 12: "One Great Hour of Sharing."
March 14-16: Annual meeting of WSCS, Floral Heights. (Tentative Date).
March 18-19: Annual meeting of WSG, SMU.
March 19: Passion Sunday.
March 26: Palm Sunday.
March 26-April 2: Holy Week.
April 2: Easter Sunday.
May 6-7: Open House, Lake Bridgeport.
May 7-14: National Family Week.
May 14: Festival of the Christian Home (Mother's Day).
*May 14: C. C. Young Home Offering.
May 20-21: Divisional Superintendents' Conference, Lake Bridgeport.
May 27-28: Church School Administrators' Conference, Lake Bridgeport.
*Fourth Sunday in each month: World Service Sunday.

Paul O. Cardwell and Bill Morgan Smith

*Indicates Special Offering.

Journal of the
Twenty-Second Annual Session

The 95th Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
MAY 31-JUNE 3, 1960

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
HENRY MOOD, Paris, Texas, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to Discipline

Edited by Henry Mood
Assisted by James Koontz, Bill Morgan Smith,
Felix Kindel, Raymond Trompler

PRICE $1.00 POSTPAID



WILLIAM C. MARTIN,
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference



CICERO B. FIELDER

Served 16 years as the Assistant Secretary under the Former Secretary, Dr. R. G. Mood, completing 20 years as Secretary of the North Texas Conference from 1939 to 1960.

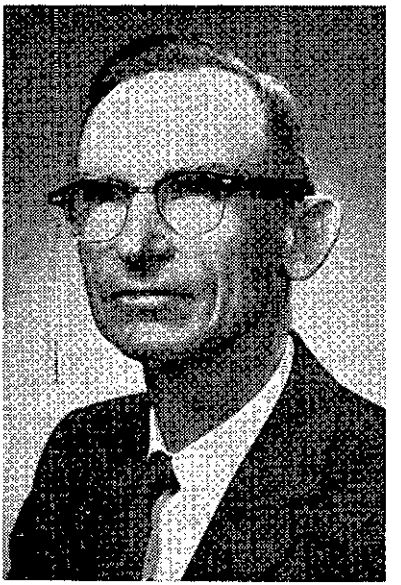
Secretary-Retiring

HENRY MOOD

Served 20 years as Assistant Secretary of The North Texas Conference under the Secretary, Cicero B. Fielder. Elected at close of Annual Session, 1959, to become Secretary of North Texas Conference, 1960.



Secretary-Elect



Retiring Statistician

WALTER R. ZIMMERMAN

Served 9 years as Assistant Auditor, 7 years as Auditor. Served as Assistant Statistician 4 years and 14 years as Statistician.



Statistician

JAMES KOONTZ

Served 9 years as Assistant Statistician under Walter R. Zimmerman. Elected as Conference Statistician 1960.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1960

President ..... Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main Street, Dallas
Treasurer ..... B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Secretary ..... Henry Mood, 2146 Culbertson, Paris
Assistant Secretary ..... Bill Morgan Smith, 6711 Lakewood, Dallas
Assistant Secretary ..... Felix Kindel, Sulphur Springs
Assistant Secretary ..... Raymond Trompler, Seagoville
Statistician ..... James Koontz, 2312 E. Keith, Dallas
Assistant Statistician ..... Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Talco
Assistant Statistician ..... Julian Thomas, Cooper
Auditor, Dallas N.E. ..... Earl Harvey, 1618 Randolph, Garland
Auditor, Dallas N.W. ..... John Dvorak, 3435 Ponsetta, Dallas
Auditor, Denton ..... Terry Atkinson, Nocona
Auditor, Greenville ..... Buist Wilson, Winnsboro
Auditor, Paris ..... Julian Thomas, Cooper
Auditor, Sherman-McKinney ..... Edgar Huffstutler, 3902 S. Lancaster, Dallas
Auditor, Sulphur Springs ..... Harold Taylor, 5107 Capitol, Dallas
Auditor, Wichita Falls ..... Dan Leander, 1416 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls
Conference Lay Leader ..... J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas
Conference President, W.S.C.S. ..... Mrs. Leslie B. Finnell, Holliday
Executive Secretary Board of Education ..... Paul O. Cardwell, Box 8386, Dallas
Conference Secretary, Board of Evangelism ..... Dale Smith, Kaufman
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... O. B. Rogers, McKinney
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions ..... Felix Kindel, Sulphur Springs
Conference Director of Evangelism ..... Lee Bedford, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

(Recommended in Administrative Council Report No. 2)

President ..... To Be Elected Later
Vice President ..... To Be Elected Later
Secretary ..... To Be Elected Later

Executive Committee:

President, Vice President, Secretary, Chairman World Service, Representative from Cabinet, Conference Lay Leader, President W.S.C.S., Presiding Bishop, three laymen elected by the council, and Chairman of each Board of the Conference.

Membership of the Administrative Council:

The Bishop and eight District Superintendents.
The Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference.
Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service.
Conference President of Wesleyan Service Guild.
Secretary of Educational Work, W.S.C.S., North Texas Conference.
The Conference President of M.Y.F.
The Conference Lay Leader.
The eight District Lay Leaders.
Missionary Secretary and Conference Secretary of Evangelism.
Five additional members selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet.
President and one representative from each Conference Board.

Missions ..... W. B. Slack and Maurice E. Lee
Evangelism ..... Edgar Huffstutler and Wayne Watts
Town and Country Work ..... Ed. T. Hayes and Louis Chandler
Education ..... Alsie H. Carleton and J. W. Riddlesperger
Pensions ..... T. Herbert Minga, Foy Thomas and S. V. McCarley
Ministerial Qualification ..... Gordon Casad and Kenneth McIntosh
Conference Relations ..... Not Organized
Hospitals and Homes ..... Stone Risinger and Mrs. E. L. Turbeville
Health and Welfare ..... Tilden M. Jensen and John Hibbert
Christian Social Concern ..... Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and Robert C. Taylor
Minimum Salary ..... Charles W. Cook and Leo Baker

World Service and Finance	Thos. J. Shipp and W. Raymond Corrigan
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Paul O. Cardwell, Box 8386, Dallas
Executive Secretary, Town and Country Work	O. B. Rogers, 303 Henry, McKinney
Television, Radio, Film	W. L. Underwood and Ben Spurgin
Christian Vocation	W. T. Stephenson and Mrs. Robert Phelps
Texas Council of Churches	Wilfred Bailey and Ben Spurgin
Urban Work	Duke Barron and Ben Spurgin

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

COURTESIES AND AGENDA

Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr. — W. Raymond Corrigan — Maurice E. Lee

AUDIT COMMITTEE

John Dvorak — Elden Traster, Jr. — J. Charles Shelley
David Kittrell

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Edgar L. Huffstutler — Earl E. Kifer — Dale K. Smith

RESOLUTIONS

Wayne Dunson — Jack McNabb — Fred Mooring
Robert Ridley — Kenneth C. Smith

STATE COMMITTEE, HOMES FOR THE AGED

J. Daniel Barron — John S. Rice, Erle White — Russell Smith

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

John Brand — A. H. Logan — P. W. Walker

TELLERS

Earl Harvey — Elden Traster — Terry Atkinson
James Garrett — Don Culbertson — John McLean
H. V. Caraway — James Simpson — Luther Hill
Bob Evans

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON METHODIST INFORMATION

Editor of the Texas Methodist and District Reporters for the Texas Methodist

COMMITTEE TO STUDY CONFERENCE CAMPING

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. — Gordon Casad — John Shuler
Joseph Connally — Miss Olive Smith — W. L. Carter, Jr.
Russell Smith

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

J. Daniel Barron — Cicero B. Fielder — Thomas Hardy
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson — Thomas F. Nash

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Chairman, Thos. J. Shipp; *Secretary,* W. Raymond Corrigan.

CLERICAL:

Neal Cannon
Glendell Jones
Wesley V. Hite

LAYMEN:

W. J. Carter, Jr., 212 N. Field, Dallas
Robert C. Stark, Terrell, Texas
Earle White, Whites Auto Stores, Wichita Falls
A. B. Johnson, Denton, Texas
Avery Mays, 7917 Preston Park, Dallas
Bryan Brawner, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Chairman, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.; *Vice Chairman,* William A. Holmes; *Secretary-Treasurer,* John Brand.

MINISTERS:

John Brand
Bobby Bush
Donley Culbertson
Addison Cutter
William A. Holmes
Wm. Arthur Cox
Ira Gallaway
Sherrill Hendrix
Luther A. Hill
William W. Penn
Bourdon Smith
William B. Slack, Jr.
Bill Stinson
Theo Wright
Albert Tucker
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

LAYMEN:

Robert C. Taylor, 7158 Wildbriar Dr., Dallas
Lyman Robinson, McKinney
Mrs. Ellis Campbell, 10034 Lake Gardens Dr., Dallas
Mrs. Tom George, 1107 14th, Plano
S. V. McCarley, 3610 Hwy. 67, Dallas
Mrs. Harvey Piercy, 2814 N.W. Hwy., Dallas
C. M. Lambright, 3129 Valley View Lane, Dallas
Capt. W. E. Goss, Iowa Park
E. M. Brockshear, Whitesboro
Lee English, Dallas
Howard Lydick, Dallas

BOARD OF EDUCATION

President, Alsie H. Carleton; *Vice President,* Neyland Hester; *Secretary,* Wallace Chappell; *Treasurer,* J. R. Nelson, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas.

CLERICAL:

Noel Bryant, '64
Alsie H. Carleton, '64
Bob Evans, '64
Neyland Hester, '64
James M. Simpson, Jr., '64
Harold Taylor, '64
Wallace Chappell, '68
Jerry Delleney, '68
James Garrett, '68
James Hares, '68
Robert May, '68
Leslie W. Seymour, '68
Neil Winslow, '68
Walter Towner, Box 871, Nashville 2, Tennessee
Walter N. Vernon, Box 871, Nashville 2, Tennessee
Robert E. Scoggin, '68

LAYMEN:

Mrs. Estelle B. Barber, '64, Ross at Harwood, Dallas
K. B. Copeland, '64, Mt. Vernon
O. T. Freeman, '64, Box 906, Wichita Falls
Walter Nash, '64, Dodd City
M. Russell Regan, '64, 549 E. Jeffferson, Dallas 3
Miss Olive Smith, '64, 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9
Arvel Wilson, '64, 118 W. Daugherty, Garland
Mrs. Leo L. Baker, '68, 5928 Glendora, Dallas
D. L. Belcher, '68, 4013 Amherst, Dallas
Mrs. Helen Harris, '68, 2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas
John Hibbert, '68, 1424 Shields Drive, Sherman
J. W. Riddlesperger, '68, North Texas State College, Denton

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Chairman, Rev. Stone Risinger; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Rev. Bob Middlebrooks.

CLERICAL:

Neyland Hester
Kenneth Thomas
Alton Vaughn
Robert Walker
Earl E. Kifer
W. K. McElvaney
Bob Middlebrooks
Stone Risinger
John Roberson
Julian D. Thomas
Lindley E. Vowell
Walter L. Zimmerman
Gary Regan
Pat Etheredge

LAYMEN:

Mrs. Jimmie Kate Brown
W. D. Haggard
Henry C. McGrede, Sulphur Springs
Russell Smith, Dallas
E. F. Hornback, Decatur
Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, Dallas
Louis Williams, Paris

MINIMUM SALARIES COMMISSION

Chairman, Elden Traster, Jr.; *Secretary,* Charles Denman; *Treasurer,* Buist B. Wilson.

CLERICAL:

Charles W. Cook
William D. Cotton
Charles V. Denman
Jack Gibson
John McLean
Roy Montgomery
Charles Ray Peters
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.
Raymond Trompler
James Weaver

LAYMEN:

Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas
Robert Fielder, Van Alstyne
Charles Wilson
Newton Bryson, Bogata
Luther Thurman

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Chairman, Ed. T. Hayes, Denton St., Gainsville, Texas; *Vice Chairman,* Charles H. Johnson, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas; *Secretary-Treasurer,* John G. McLean, 1642 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas.

CLERICAL:

Allie Davenport, Jr.
Robert Elliott
Hargrove Grounds
John G. McLean
Lee Bedford, Jr.
Gary Van Boening
Raymond Butts
James Gatlin
Joe Hale
Ed. T. Hayes
Pat Hudson
Marvin I. Lare
Sale Lilly, Jr.
James Noblin
Milford Thompson
Don Youngblood
Marvin I. Judy (Ex-Officio)
Charles H. Johnson

LAYMEN:

Clay Cheek, Commerce, Texas
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, Cooper, Texas
Carl Schluter, Saginaw Rt., Rhome, Texas
A. D. Campbell, 1402 Houston, Sherman
Louis Chandler, McKinney, Texas
A. S. Milikien, 2016 Delmar, Garland, Texas
Thomas Riddlehubber, Rt. 1, Iowa Park, Texas

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS BOARD

Chairman, Gordon D. Casad, 2515 Park, Greenville; *Registrar-Secretary,* Kenneth McIntosh, 10617 Lake Havens, Dallas 18, Texas; *Vice Chariman,* Fred Adams, 6807 Waggoner, Dallas. Dallas, Texas.

CLERICAL:

Fred Adams, '64
Gordon D. Casad, '64
Robert E. Elliott, '64
Hargrove Grounds, '64
A. H. Logan, '64
Duke Barron, '68
Noel Bryant, '68
Dr. Joseph Quillian, '68
Bill Stephenson, '68

CLERICAL:

Henry Lawson, '68
Kenneth McIntosh, '68
James McKeown, '68
John McLean, '68
James M. Simpson, Jr., '68
Morris C. Smith, '68

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chairman, Edgar Huffstutler, '64; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Dale Smith, '64; *Vice Chairman,* John Shuler, '68.

CLERICAL:

George Baker, '64
Bill Betts, '64
William Greenshaw, '64
Gerald P. McCollom, '64
James McKeown, '64
Richard Perry, '64
Dale Smith, '64
Jack Gray, '68
A. H. Logan, '68
Carl D. Reynolds, '68
McClain G. Smith, '68
Fitzhugh M. Talbot, '68
Albert Outler, '68

LAYMEN:

Edgar Hutchins, '64, Greenville
Jimmie Davis, '68, Dallas
Laud Howell, '68, McKinney
Philip Sartain, '68, Sulphur Springs
J. B. Skidmore, '68, Denton
Russell Smith, '68, Dallas
Wayne Watts, '68, Wichita Falls
Roy Williamson, '68, Paris
J. V. Folsom (Ex Officio), Dallas
Eileen Noble (Youth)
Mrs. S. L. Hooten (WSCS)

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

Chairman, Tilden M. Jenson, 402 So. Avenue C, Duncanville, Texas; *Secretary,* James Swafford, Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas; *Treasurer,* Bolton Boone, Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

CLERICAL:

Tilden M. Jenson
Edwin K. Sparkman
Roy Anderson
H. V. Caraway
Travis Lee Darby
P. G. Hightower
W. T. Johnson
Robert Langley
Bill Murray
John Wesley Polk
George Thompson
Kermit Van Zandt
Bolton Boone
James Swafford

LAYMEN:

Bill Craig
John Hibbert, Sherman, Texas
Jo Ed Russell, Clarksville, Texas
Horace Gandy, Honey Grove, Texas
Arthur Hopkins, Jr.
T. A. Smith

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CLERICAL:

Eldon E. Cole, '61
Felix Kindel, '63

CLERICAL:

Albert Click, '61
J. Daniel, Barron, '62
T. Herbert Minga, '63

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman, William B. Slack; *Vice Chairman,* Earl R. Hoggard; *Secretary,* R. C. Calvert; *Treasurer,* Earl Harvey; *Conference Missionary Secretary,* Felix Kindel.

CLERICAL:

Duke R. Barron
Kirk M. Beard
Baxton Bryant
Earl Harvey
Felix Kindel
W. B. Slack
W. B. Sullens
R. C. Calvert
W. H. Dickinson, Jr.
Thomas Graves
Earl Hoggard
Marvin T. Judy
Bill Kent
W. E. Peterson
Robert I. Phelps
W. T. Stephenson
W. H. Vanderpool
Chief A. Warden

LAYMEN:

J. Ellington Bush, Greenville
J. Herschel Fisher, Dallas
Maurice E. Lee, Sherman
Quincy Lee
C. Russell Smith, Dallas
J. O. Tate, Bonham
Ed Thompson
Erbie Aikin, Jr., Clarksville
L. B. Lindsey
Dr. J. H. Ray
Ben Spurgin, Dallas
Howard Taylor, Garland
R. A. Wilkinson

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairman, T. Herbert Minga; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Foy Thomas, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls, Texas.

CLERICAL:

John Poe Hensley
Walter B. Sullens
A. Foy Thomas
Wesley D. Thompson
Terry Atkinson
Thomas E. Hardy
Daniel Leander
T. Herbert Minga
G. C. Randolph
Walter R. Zimmerman

LAYMEN:

B. F. Ashcroft, Sulphur Springs
S. V. McCarley, Dallas
Roy Murrell, Plano
Grover Godfrey, Denton
Quentin Miller, Cooper
Charles Morrison, Wichita Falls
Jess Murrell, Kemp
Ted Schroeder, Decatur
Truett Smith, Wiley
Alvin P. Flannes, 4545 Isabella, Dallas
Hawkins Golden, First National Bank Building, Dallas
J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas
Herbert Ferguson

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

CLERICAL:

Daniel Leander, '64
Frank McDaniel, '64
A. R. Morgan, '64
Maxie Burch, '68

CLERICAL:

James Gwaltney, '68
Ed Miller, '68
Aston Pollard, '68
Donald Slover, '68

COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH GOALS

CLERICAL:

Homer H. Caldwell, '64
Neal Cannon, '64
Earl J. Patton, '64
R. Clark Calvert, '68
Luther A. Hill, '68
J. L. Hyde, '68
James M. Simpson, Jr., '68
W. E. Grisham, '68

LAYMEN:

Mrs. S. L. Cooper, '64
Mrs. J. A. Ferguson, '64
G. B. Purcell, '64
W. I. Tuttle, '64
Sam G. Bishop, '68
Mrs. Helen Calhoun, '68
Ray Murphy, '68
George S. Rooker, '68

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

CLERICAL:

Noel Bryant
Carl E. Keightley
John M. Shuler
William B. Slack
Morris C. Smith

RESERVES:

Joseph M. Connally
T. Herbert Minga
Fitzhugh M. Talbot

WILLS AND LEGACIES

CLERICAL:

Thomas J. Shipp, '64
Leon Turner, '68

LAYMEN:

Joe Skiles, Denton, '64
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, '64
Merle Waggoner, Wichita Falls, '64
Erbie Sale, '68

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLERICAL:

Cicero B. Fielder, '61
Robert Ridley, '61
Joe Skiles, '61
Boyd I. DeVore, '62
James L. Koontz, '62
Donald Coke, '63

LAYMEN:

Harold Wood, '62
Houston Bolin, '63
Tibby Wright, '63

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

CLERICAL:

J. Daniel Barron, '68
John Willis McGee, '68

LAYMEN:

Tom Miller, '68, 3207 Eisenhower Dr. Dallas
Eldon Ellis, '68, 908 13th S.E., Paris

URBAN WORK COMMITTEE

Chairman, Duke Barron; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Fred F. Adams.

CLERICAL:

T. Lee Miller
W. L. Underwood
Fred Adams
Howard Adams
Duke Barron
Felix Kindel

LAYMEN:

J. Herschel Fisher, Dallas
Ben Spurgin, Dallas
Howard Taylor, Garland

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS COMMISSION

Chairman, Wm. T. Stephenson; *Vice Chairman*, Don Benton; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Bill H. Weir.

CLERICAL:

Richard Howell
C. William Jones
Robert Shaw
Marvin T. Judy
Paul Cardwell (Ex Officio)
Bill Weir (Ex Officio)
Gene Sorley
Don Benton

LAYMEN:

Mrs. Robert Phelps, Bogata
Miss Mabel Whited, 2502 N. Akard, Dallas
Mrs. C. L. Anders, Commerce
Larry Nicholson, Rt. 2, Plano

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chairman, Leland C. Spurrier; *Secretary*, Henry Mood.

James H. Westbrook
Bailey Duncan
Thomas E. Hardy
Aston Pollard

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMISSION

Chairman, Wilfred Bailey; *Secretary,* Cicero B. Fielder, Greenville.

CLERICAL:
Wilfred Bailey
Kirk Beard
Cicero B. Fielder
Earl G. Hoggard
Julian Thomas
P. W. Walker
Sam Smith, Jr.
Paul O. Cardwell
Bill Weir

LAYMEN:
Mrs. Thos. Cheryhome, Jacksboro
Dr. J. C. Correll
Olvin Gross, Bonham
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville
James Michie
Joe Skiles, Denton
Ben Spurgin, Dallas
W. I. Tuttell, Sherman

DISTRICT COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATION AND TRAINING

Dallas Northeast: Bobby Middlebrooks, Kenneth McIntosh, T. Herbert Minga, Robert Walker, Walter Underwood.

Dallas Southwest: Noel Bryant, Stone Risinger, Leslie W. Seymour, J. W. Sprinkle, Fred Mooring, John Dvorak.

Denton: Earl J. Patton, William B. Slack, Edwin K. Sparkman, Bill Murray, Ed Hayes.

Greenville: Cicero B. Fielder, Chief Warden, Morris C. Smith, Gordon Casad.

Paris: John Shuler, Milford Thompson, John McLean, Howard Adams, Julian D. Thomas.

Sherman-McKinney: J. Daniel Barron, A. D. Campbell, Sale Lilly, Jr., Roy Anderson.

Sulphur Springs: William Greenhaw, Sam J. Smith, Jr., James H. Westbrook, Buist B. Wilson, Donley Culbertson.

Wichita Falls: Daniel Leander, Don Youngblood, Bill Betts, James Weaver, Gerald P. McCollom.

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Dallas Northeast: Alsie Carleton, William H. Dickinson, Jr., George Cullum, Jr., Herman Dearing, W. L. Carter, Jr., Clark Calvert.

Dallas Southwest: Leslie W. Seymour, William A. Hodge, John Poe Hensley, Neal DeShazo, Henry Yates, Herschel Fisher.

Denton: Fitzhugh Talbot, Carroll Copeland, W. Raymons Corrigan, Ted Schroeder, Grover Godfrey, Mrs. M. B. Hughey, J. B. Skidmore.

Greenville: Gordon Casad, Albert Click, Morris C. Smith, Edgar Hutchins, Hubert Shields, J. M. Youngblood.

Paris: John Shuler, Walter B. Sullens, William Stephenson, Jr., George Waterman, Robert McWhirter, James Holman.

Sherman-McKinney: James M. Simpson, Jr., Bill Stinson, Sherrill Hendrix, Maurice E. Lee, Lewis West, M. A. Dickey.

Sulphur Springs: Felix Kindel, Marvin I. Lare, Robert I. Phelps, P. G. Hightower, H. C. McGrede, Erbie Sale, Jack Brown.

Wichita Falls: Neal Cannon, Kirk M. Beard, Addison Cutter, Erle White, Thomas J. Pace, L. B. Lindsey.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Chairman, W. L. Underwood; *Vice Chairman,* Rev. Carroll Copeland; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Rev. Kenneth Dickson; *Director,* Mrs. Howard Grimes, Perkins School of Theology.

CLERICAL:

Carroll D. Copeland
Jack McGee
Walter L. Underwood
Buist B. Wilson
Kenneth Dickson
Kenneth McIntosh
*Edgar Hufstutler
*W. B. Slack
*Paul Cardwell
*Walter Vernon
*Carl Keightley
*O. B. Rogers
*Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

LAYMEN:

Gene Sorley, Midwestern University, Wichita Falls
Mrs. Howard Grimes, 6960 Santa Maria, Dallas
Warren Silver, 4731 Alamo, Wichita Falls
DeWayne Davis, Chamber of Commerce, Sherman
Hammond Coffman, First Nat'l Bk. Bldg., Dallas
Bob Farrar, 3104 Maple, Dallas
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas
Bill Wolfard, 1801 Spring Rd., Carrollton
*Jack Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Row, Dallas
*Mrs. Leslie Finnell, Holiday, Texas

*Ex-officio members.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

CLERICAL:

T. Lee Miller, Dallas
Thomas J. Shipp, Dallas
Erle White, Wichita Falls
Wayne Watts, Wichita Falls
J. P. McNatt, Greenville
Joe Bridwell, Wichita Falls

LAYMEN:

J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls
J. V. Folsom, Dallas
Avery Mays, Dallas
Eugene McElvaney, Dallas
Truett Smith, Wylie

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University — (Four years) — Earl R. Hoggard (1961), W. B. Hamilton (1962).

Southwestern University, Georgetown — (Four years) — Edward R. Barcus (1961), W. H. Atwell (1962), Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1963), E. B. Germany (1964).

Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth — (Two years) — Paul O. Cardwell (1961), Joe Ed Russell (1961), Alsie H. Carleton (1962), Mrs. Ben G. O'Neal (1962).

Western Methodist Assembly — (Four years) — Paul O. Cardwell (1964).

Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp — (Three years) — G. P. McCollom (1961), Avery Mays (1961), Kirk M. Beard (1962), Maurice E. Lee (1962), James M. Simpson, Jr. (1963), Harold Filgo (1963).

Texas Methodist Student Movement — Alsie H. Carleton (1964), Quincy Lee (1964), Paul O. Cardwell (ex officio), Mrs. Dan D. Otstott (ex officio)

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME TRUSTEES

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:

Reverend Joseph M. Connally
Reverend Ed. Hayes
Reverend Neyland Hester
Dr. Wesley V. Hite
Dr. Earl Hoggard
Reverend Glendell Jones
Reverend Felix Kindel
Dr. T. Lee Miller
Reverend John Rice
Reverend Stone Risinger

LAY MEMBERS:

Dr. James P. Addison
Mrs. Matt Armstrong
Mrs. Tom Archer
J. W. Blanton, Sr.
Mrs. H. C. Burroughs
George P. Cullum, Sr.
Herman Dearing
J. Herschel Fisher
J. V. Folsom
Yale B. Griffis

Reverend Thomas Shipp
Reverend W. T. Stephenson
Dr. Philip W. Walker
Reverend Thomas Weaver
Harold Hunsaker
E. B. Johnson
M. E. Lee
Avery Mayes
J. E. McClaine
James H. Merritt
J. E. Old
Mrs. Sam B. Perkins
Harold S. Reeder
George S. Rooker
Joe Smith
Russell Smith
G. Emory Taylor
T. J. Waggoner, Jr.
President, Ladies, Auxiliary, Ex-Officio
Mrs. J. C. Judge, Honorary

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas 35, Texas

SECRETARY AND TREASURER

Marvin Malone, 917 Camp Street, Dallas, Texas

Associate Conference Lay Leaders	*Will Specialize in*
Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs	Rural
Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville	Rural
Willis Ttate, c/o S.M.U.	Education
Marvin Malone, 917 Camp St., Dallas	Methodist Men
Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas	Stewardship and Evangelism
Leo R. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	Finance
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Missions
Truett Smith, Wylie, Texas	Stewardship and Methodist Men
Wayne Watts, Panhandle Bldg., Wichita Falls	Evangelism
Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas	Finance
L. T. Potter, 1306 S. Edgefield, Dallas	Evangelism
Hancel McCord, 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	Evangelism and Music
Trent Root, c/o S.M.U., Dallas	Methodist Men
Joe Skiles, 109 S. Locust, Denton	Stewardship
J. Herschel Fisher, 1268 Cedar Haven, Dallas	Evangelism
M. E. Lee, c/o Penney's Dept. Store, Sherman	Rural
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville	Rural
Everett George, 5230 Ursula Lane, Dallas	Stewardship
Dr. Lyster Keyser, 10321 Van Dyke, Dallas	Social Concern

DALLAS — NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Alvin P. Flannes, 4545 Isabella Lane, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders: Charles G. Cullum, 3917 McFarlin, Dallas; Herman Dearing, Irving; Jimmy Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas; Yale Griffis, 4731 Irwin Simmons Drive, Dallas; Bruce Pelton, 6925 Hammond, Dallas; R. L. Stephenson, Lone Star Gas Company, Dallas; Howard Taylor, Garland; Logan W. Mayo, 7203 Casa Loma, Dallas; J. Douglas Tipton, 632 Westwood, Richardson; Albert S. Milikien, 2016 Delmar, Garland (Town and Country).

DALLAS — SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Ed Curry, Methodist Hospital, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Brownlee, 305 Pacific, Hutchins; Martin J. Broome, 821 S. Montreal, Dallas; Jeff Gentry, 702 W. Church St., Grand Prairie; John Robuck, 1463 Cape Cod Dr., Dallas; J. B. Ford, 2838 Brandon, Dallas (Town and Country); Robert J. Lawson, 1320 Gus Thomason Rd., Mesquite; J. W. Sanderson, 8006 Hume Dr., Dallas; S. V. McCarley, 3610 Highway No. 67, Dallas.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Jess Murrell, Kemp

Associate Lay Leaders: F. S. Richardson, Greenville; Jack Griggs, Greenville; John Bishop, Sr., Greenville; Martin Youngblood, Greenville; Frank Springer, Rockwall; Robert C. Stark, Terrell; Gordon Stover, Kaufman; H. Clay Cheek, Commerce; Hubert Shields, Celeste (Town and Country); Edward Robinson, Commerce.

PARIS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Louis Williams, P. O. Box 38, Paris, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: S. T. Garrison, Cooper; Dee Cunningham, Paris; Roy Williamson, Paris; C. K. McClendon, Leonard; Rex Coppedge, Bonham; James Holman, Honey Grove; E. E. Kirkland, Deport; Walter Nash, Dodd City; C. R. Caldwell, Roxton; Homer Sledge, Telephone; V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap (Town and Country); Noah McFadden, Paris; Troy Kern, Cooper; Frederick Gilliam, Arthur City; J. D. McLaughlin, Paris.

SHERMAN AND McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: W. I. Tuttle, Sherman

Associate Lay Leaders: Bob Allen, Sherman; Louis Chandler, McKinney; Jim Diltz, Plano; Joe Fisher, McKinney; Clint Henning, Whiteright; David Horner, Denison; Laude Howell, McKinney; Leroy Johnson, Whitesboro; W. H. Mosley, Prosper (Town and Country); F. J. Parmalee, McKinney; Billy Joe Rogers, Farmersville; Dr. Dean G. Robinson, Van Alystyne; R. L. Smith, Sherman; Ralph Stelzer, Celina; Lewis West, McKinney; Orvel Wilson, Wylie; Johnny Gallop, Sherman.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Erle White, White Stores, Inc., Wichita Falls

Associate Lay Leaders: Bill Hodges, Bellevue (Town and Country); Cliff Wampler, Burkburnett; James E. Harvey, Archer City; Orison McDonald, Wichita Falls; O. T. Freeman, Wichita Falls; Homer Martin, Wichita Falls.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Bill Copeland, Mt. Vernon

Associate Lay Leaders: Dan Bonner, Sulphur Springs; W. W. Bryant, Jr., Annona; Newt Bryson, Bogata; James E. Olds, Winnsboro; W. S. Richardson, Talco; H. O. Scott, 603 S. Locust, Clarksville; Charles Teague, Mount Vernon (Town and Country).

DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Ted Schroeder, Decatur

Associate Lay Leaders: John Alexander, Era (Town and Country); Jack Simpson, Gainesville; Dr. Robert McLeroy, Gainesville; Bill Stouder, Nocona; Kenneth Shackelford, Montague; Mark High, Bowie; Jim Frank Hornback, Decatur; Reno Clayton, Bridgeport; Carl Schluter, Rhome; Herman Klein, Blue Mound; H. O. Harris, Denton; Grover Godfrey, Denton; J. W. Reddlesperger, Denton; Joe Gravely, Roanoke; J. B. Skidmore, Denton; Charles Wilhite, Decatur; Harry T. Bird, Gainesville.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT: Rev. Jack McGee, Plymouth Park; Rev. Bob Middlebrooks, First Church, Richardson; Rev. Don Benton, Highland Park; Rev. Ira Galloway, Kirkwood; Dr. Julian Tomlin, University Park; J. R. Payne, White Rock; Forest Stout, Walnut Hill; Phil Friday, Lovers Lane.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT: *Ministers* — Wesley Hite, Wesley Methodist; Leslie Seymour, First Methodist, Grand Prairie; Earl Kifer, First Methodist, Mesquite; Leon Turner, Aldersgate Methodist. *Laymen* — Ross Thomassn, Kessler Park Methodist, WH 2-4411; Alex Brickley, Oak Cliff Methodist, RL 1-9711, Ext. 295; Ed Brown, Tyler St. Methodist, RI 2-2651-FR 4-0895; Jack Perkins, 1st Methodist, Grand Prairie, 1605 Birch, AN 2-5879.

GREENVILLE: *Pastors* — Gordon Casad, Greenville; Morris Smith, Greenville; Charles Ray Peters, Caddo Mills. *Laymen* — Jess Murrell, Chairman, Kemp; Dr. Perry Smith from Wesley, Greenville; H. Clay Cheek, Commerce.

PARIS DISTRICT: *Pastors* — Rev. W. T. Stephenson, 2020 Franklin, Bonham, Texas; Rev. Julian Thomas, Cooper, Texas; Rev. Walter Sullens, Honey Grove, Texas; Rev. H. V. Caraway, Trenton, Texas; Rev. Milford Thompson, Box 936, Windom, Texas; Rev. Norman Carter, Ladonia, Texas; Rev. Jerry Delleney, 904 Lamar, Paris, Texas. *Laymen* — C. K. McClendon, Leonard; V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap; Dr. O. W. Box, Bonham; Travis Tony, Cooper; Horace Gandy, Honey Grove; Roger Kelsey, Deport; Louis Williams, Paris.

SHERMAN AND MCKINNEY DISTRICTS: *Ministers* — J. Daniel Barron, First Methodist, Sherman; Roy Anderson, Wylie, Texas; W. E. Peterson, Denison; Sale Lilly, Van Alstyne; Sherrill Hendrix, Celina. *Laymen* — W. J. Tuttle, First Church, Sherman; Louis Chandler, First Church, McKinney; Roy Merrell, Plano; Freeman Philpot, Sherman (901 W. Sycamore), Key Memorial; Bob Richardson, Wylie.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT: Rev. William Greenhaw, 504 Broadway, Clarksville; Rev. Robert Phelps, P. O. Box 307, Bogata; Erbie Aikin, Jr., Clarksville; Herbert Medford, Avery; Frank Jones, Sulphur Bluff.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT: Orison McDonald, Wichita Falls; G. B. Purcell, Archer City; Dr. Carl Morrison, Burkburnett; Ed Williams, Henrietta; Dr. J. G. Thompson, Electra; Dr. Neal D. Cannon, Wichita Falls; Dr. Bob Evans, Wichita Falls; Rev. Don Youngblood, Jacksboro; Rev. Kirk M. Beard, Henrietta; Rev. Addison Cutter, Iowa Park.

DENTON DISTRICT: Ted Schroeder, Grover Godfrey, J. B. Skidmore, Ralph Dodson, Rev. Bob May, Rev. Terry Atkinson, Rev. Fitzhugh Talbot, Rev. Roy Montgomery.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP OF LIFE

Dr. T. Lee Miller, Dallas Northeast
Reverend Joe Connally, Dallas Southwest
Reverend John Rice, Greenville
Reverend Tom Weaver, Denton
Reverend Boyd I. DeVore, Sulphur Springs
Reverend Henry Mood, Paris, Texas
Reverend Philip Walker, Sherman
Reverend Edward Barcus, Wichita Falls
Alvin Flannes, Dallas Northeast
Ed Curry, Dallas Southwest
Ted Schroeder, Decatur
Leo L. Baker, Dallas
W. Erle White, Wichita Falls
Bill Copeland, Mt. Vernon
W. I. Tuttle, Sherman
Jess Murrell, Kaufman
Louis Williams, Paris
Truett Smith, Wylie
M. E. Lee, Sherman
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville
Everett George, Dallas
Reverend Bob Middlebrook, Richardson
Reverend Gordon Casad, Greenville

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1917			
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy, T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Barron, Daniel	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	R
Zimmerman, W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutchfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. B.	Tex.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	R
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Shuler, John	Tex.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	R
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	R
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Sy
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	R
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Sy
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce, W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Denny, Roger B.		T	Ef
Fike, Charles		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Maness, E. A.		T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Favore, Robert Edward, Jr.		OT	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
Arthur Cox		T	Ef
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Wallace Gray		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Charles Johnson		T	Ef
Gerald McCollom		T	Ef
James Manning		T	Ef
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Maxie Byrd Burch		OT	Ef
Jerry Ralph Delleney		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
Brown W. Higginbothm		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Dale Kenneth Smith		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Horace E. Sorley	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Jack M. Gibson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Neil McFaland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Mooring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
Billy Herman Weir	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957			
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Neal D. Cannon		T	Ef
Robert Walker		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Merle G. Weaver		T	Ef
Gary Don Van Boening	Neb.	OT	Ef
Bob Bush	Texas	OT	Ef
Chickford B. Darrell, Jr.	N.Y.	OT	Ef
Ira Galloway	Texas	OT	Ef
Pat Alton Hudson	Ark.	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Billy Wayne Murray	Texas	OT	Ef
Charles Ray Peters	Okla.	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958			
Neil C. Winslow		T	Ef
David Kittrell		T	Ef
A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Gatlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
John R. Frazier		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Jack Dean Gorham		OT	Ef
Patrick E. Green		OT	Ef
Ronald E. Marlow		OT	Ef
Robert Phelps		OT	Ef
Robert Shaw		OT	Ef
Wm. B. Slack, Jr.		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
John Earl Taylor		OT	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield		T	R
Elmer Carter		T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959			
W. J. Goodwin	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert W. Langley	Ark.	T	Ef
Ronnie R. Morris	Okla.	T	Ef
Richard D. Howell	Kan.	T	Ef
Bill Mason Kent	Bolivia	T	Ef
James Hares	Tex.	T	Ef
George C. Baker	Tex.	T	Ef
Kermit Van Zandt	Tex.	T	Ef
W. B. Alderson		OT	Ef
C. S. Brown		OT	Ef
J. G. Caldwell		OT	Ef
W. L. Childers		OT	Ef
W. D. Cotton		OT	Ef
D. R. Davis		OT	Ef
Bryan Forrester		OT	Ef
F. S. French		OT	Ef
J. A. Gwaltney		OT	Ef
E. L. Miller		OT	Ef
J. D. McNabb		OT	Ef
R. G. Regan		OT	Ef
D. L. Slover		OT	Ef
B. W. Smith		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960			
Howard E. Adams	Iowa	T	Ef
Sale T. Lilly, Jr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Howard W. Washburn	N. J.	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Md.	T	Ef
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Robert L. Spencer	Okla.	T	Ef
Roger Ortmeyer	Ohio	T	Ef
Marvin T. Judy	Mo.	T	Ef
Marcus Chunn	Tex.	T	Ef
John McKee	Tex.	T	Ef
J. W. Sprinkle	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald L. Stone	Minn.	T	Ef
Leslie W. Seymour	Tex.	T	Ef
Richard M. Alderson		OT	Ef
Don Michael Daves		OT	Ef
David Bartlett Davis		OT	Ef
Robert Eades		OT	Ef
James William Forshey		OT	Ef
Morgan Patterson Groves		OT	Ef
John William Matthews		OT	Ef
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.		OT	Ef
Jesse A. Adams, Jr.		OT	Ef
Mrs. W. S. Franklin		OT	Ef
Robert L. Short		T	Ef
Ed. Blythe		T	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective: L.—Located: S.—Supernumerary; Stu.: R.—Retired.
(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Fred F. Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			25
Howard E. Adams	Ef							T.	1959			6
Jesse A. Adams, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			1
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926			33
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union	1939	2		28
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef				1951	1949	1951	T.	1951			11
W. B. Alderson	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			2
R. M. Alderson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			1
Donald Benton	Ef							O.T.	1958			3
Ferris C. Baker		Mo.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949		1950			15
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T.	1915		1955	40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			12
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1944			35
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			19
Ed. R. Barcus, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T.	1944			29
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			36
LeeAlvinBedford,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			11
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T.	1932			27
Clement Beekmeyer	Ef											3
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			10
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905			43
Gary Van Boering	Ef							T.	1957			3
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940			36
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T.	1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T.	1942		1953	43
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			10
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			22
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			11
Fred P. Broyles	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	32
W. O. Bucy	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1	1959	41
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			6
Robert I. Bush	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			4
C. S. Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			2
Geo. Baker	Ef	S.W. Tex.		O.T.				T.	1959			2
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			8
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951			28
Neal D. Cannon	Ef	Texas	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1957			34
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1950	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			11
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.	1955		1952	50
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			35
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1934	1938	1940	T.	1952			25
Elmer Carter	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1914	1919	1921	T.	1958		1950	41
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1950			12
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T.	1947			19
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1928			42
Marcus Chunn	Ef							T.	1960			
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1951			10
Gerald B. Clore	Ef		1952	T.				T.	1952			22
Charles W. Cook	Ef							T.	1957			4
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T.	1944			19
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			11
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940			29
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T.	1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1923	2	1934	25
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T.	1932			39
Arthur Cox	Ef	N. Mexico	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1955			30
W. D. Craig	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			33
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1930		1940	13
Finis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T.	1958		1954	50
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946			26
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952			19
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	O.T.	1944			15
J. G. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			2
W. D. Cotton	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			2
A.M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			10
Don Michael Daves	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			1
David B. Davis	Ef	N. Tex.	1960			1960		O.T.	1960			1
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	N. Ga.	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1949		1921	18

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Chickford B. Darrell	Ef							T.	1957			4
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T.	1948			13
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			25
K. M. Dickson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			5
W.H. Dickerson,Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1947			22
Arthur B. Duncan	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T.	1950			11
Wayne Dunson	Ef							T.	1957			4
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T.	1948			12
Jerry R. Dellevey	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			6
Don Davis	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1959			O.T.	1959			2
Robert Eades	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.								1
Fred Edgar	Ef	Texas	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958			21
Robert Elliott	Ef	Pac.	1956	T.				T.	1956		1956	5
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T.	1947			16
F. S. French	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.								2
Bryan Forrester	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.								2
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			4
Robert E. Favre, Jr.	Ef											5
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916			44
Charles E. Fike, Jr.	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1942	T.	1953			18
J. P. Fleming	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			33
Jas. Wm. Forshey	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			1
Mrs. W. S. Franklin	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.								1
William D. Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	O.T.	1954			6
John R. Frazier	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T.	1958			2
Ira Galloway	Ef						1960	T.	1957			3
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1957	36
Jimmie Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958				1960	O.T.	1958			3
James M. Gatlin	Ef							T.	1958			3
George P. Germany	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			8
Jack M. Gibson	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958					4
W. D. Gill	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1959			2
Jack Gorman	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1954			3
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			32
Tom G. Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958					4
Morgan P. Groves	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			1
Jack Gray	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1957			8
Wallace Gray	Ef										T.1955	8
Patrick E. Green	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T.	1958			4
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			22
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1942	O.T.	1953			8
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1946			25
W. T. Goodwin	Ef	Texas		O.T.				T.	1959			
Maurice Gordon	Ef											6
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918			42
J. A. Gwaltney	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			2
L. G. Hagard	R	Tenn.	1913	O.T.	1914	1915	1917	T.	1919		1957	44
Joseph Rice Hale							1960					1
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T.	1909			36
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			29
James Hanes	Ef	C. Tex.		O.T.				T.	1959			
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1951			19
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T.	1922			28
Thomas Harris	Ef										T.1955	6
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	T.	1952			10
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T.	1948			11
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			26
Neyland Hester	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			10
J. B. Hibbert	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931			35
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927			33
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			23
Wm. J. Hodge	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T.	1950			10
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924			36
Walter C. Hofheinz	Ef	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.				O.T.	1951			10
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			24
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1955			7
G. C. House	R	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931			39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			8
R. D. Howell	Ef	Cen. Kans.		O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1959			2
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			26
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941		1957	44
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1952			9
Pat Alton Hudson							1960					1
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			19
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1918	S 1925	1927	28

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
David C. Hughes	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954						6
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			16
E. A. Hunter	R	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1938			46
J. L. Hyde	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1943	1945		O.T.	1940			18
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		1950	30
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky.	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1918		1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T.	1947			18
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			27
Chas. H. Johnson	Ef	N. E. Ohio	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1955			6
W. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	T.	1956			8
James E. Jones	R	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1946			41
Geo. Wm. Jones, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.				5
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			20
Lloyd H. Jones	R	N.W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			30
Marvin T. Judy	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T.	1960			27
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1947			15
Bill Kent	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				T.	1959			7
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1948	1949	1950	O.T.	1949			12
Ira C. Kiker	R	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913			50
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937			23
David Kitterll	Ef						1960	T.	1958			4
J. L. Koonts	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			18
E. F. Lancaster	R	N. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1946	34
J. L. Land	R	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union	1939			43
Robt. W. Langley	Ef	N. Ark.		O.T.				T.	1959			
Robert LaPrade	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T.	1957			41
Marvin I. Lare	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			5
Henry R. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			10
Daniel V. Leander	Ef											6
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1949			11
J. M. Lewis	R	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942			37
Sale T. Lilly	Ef							T.	1959			
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M.	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U.	1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			28
A. L. Lusby	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			39
J. P. Luton	R	Tenn.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T.	1917			39
A. Jarrell Major	Ef							T.	1958			4
J. C. Mann	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944			36
T. A. Malone	R	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T.	1926		1939	29
E. A. Maness	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T.	1953		1948	42
Ronald Marlow	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958			4
Otto Martinson	R	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T.	1934			36
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922			38
W. C. Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931			45
Jhn. Wm. Matthews	Ef	N. Tex.	1960			1960		O.T.	1960			1
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T.	1916		1957	41
Robert May	Ef							T.	1958			3
Gerald McCollom	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T.	1955			34
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			10
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla.	1956	O.T.				T.	1956			4
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			9
John McKee	Ef							T.	1960			
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			9
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			9
J. D. McNabb	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T.	1959			2
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			10
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1953	1949	1951	O.T.	1949			11
Earl H. Miller	Ef							O.T.	1957			4
E. L. Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T.	1959			2
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			32
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			31
Doug. M. Modisett	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.								11
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union	1939			32
Ronnie Morris	Ef	Okla.					1960	T.	1959			2
Fred Moaring	Ef	N. Ark.	1956	O.T.				T.	1956			5
Roy E. Montgom	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			8
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T.	1930			27
Billy W. Murray	Ef							T.	1957			3
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5		23
James B. Nicholson	Ef											3
James S. Noblin	Ef							T.	1960			
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			42
Roger Ortmeyer	Ef							T.	1960			
Albert Outler	Ef							T.	1952			6
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1924			42

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Roy L. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916			41
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			37
William W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			22
Richard Perry	Ef	La. Ark.	1948	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			20
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953			27
Charles R. Peters	Ef							T. 1957			4
Robert Phelps	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.			1960	O.T. 1958			2
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1932			31
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1946			14
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1910		1943	43
CharlesRobertPosey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			11
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N. W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953			40
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef									T.1955	7
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T. 1927			33
F. A. Ray	R	N. W. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T. 1934			42
W. B. Reaves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937			37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T. 1939			21
R. G. Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			2
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			29
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T. 1944			43
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			29
Stone Risinger	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1944			20
Chas. K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			8
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			23
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T. 1889		1913	25
Albert E. Rushing	Ef							T. 1957			4
Jos. Rice Saylor, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T. 1960			1
Robert Scoggins	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1953			8
Robert Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T. 1958			4
J. Charles Shelley	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				T. 1953			10
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			16
L. W. Shivers	R	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939			38
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			21
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			19
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947			39
Wm. B. Slack, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958				1960	O.T. 1958			3
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
D. L. Slover	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			2
Bobby Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			2
Bourdon Smith	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T. 1957			4
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			40
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T. 1935			25
McClain G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T. 1944			16
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			10
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			10
Horace Sorely	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1956			8
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1934	1934	O.T. 1954			6
Robert L. Spencer	Ef						1960	T. 1960			2
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			18
J. W. Sprinkle	Ef							T. 1960			
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1945			29
Paul C. Stephenson	R	Little Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921			35
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950			14
Bill M. Stinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			12
Donald L. Stone	Ef							T. 1960			
James G. Stone	Ef							T. 1960			
John A. Streun	Ef	N. Tex.	1958				1960	O.T. 1958			4
Lewis Stuckey	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			44
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			27
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1947			15
William D. Swift	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.						T.1955	6
John E. Taylor	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.			1960	O.T. 1958			4
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T 1930			30
Harold Taylor	Ef							T. 1952			19
Ben H. Terrell	R	N. W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17	1957	25
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			33
J. D. Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef										7
Kenneth Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1945			12
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			8
Wes. D. Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			30
M. L. Thompson	Ef							O.T. 1957			4
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			33
E. D. Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			10

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953			7
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953			30
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			7
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1951			19
Brady B. Tyson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			10
Walter Underwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1947	1947	1948	O.T.	1946		T.1955	14
W. H. Vail	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read	1922	3		41
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.	1945			45
Hermit VanZant	Ef	Texas						T.	1959			5
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1946	T.	1949	4		15
WalterN.Vernon,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929			31
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1951			19
Chief A. Warden	Ef							T.	1957			5
Robert Walker	Ef							T.	1957			6
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948			12
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940			32
H. W. Washburn	Ef							T.	1960			
James E. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	R.A.				R.A.	1950			21
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			33
J. M. Webb	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T.	1921			34
Billy Herman Weir	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			4
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929			32
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1941			19
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			35
Geo. E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943			26
Merle G. Williams	Ef							T.	1957			4
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			8
Neil C. Winslow	Ef	Okla.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			4
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T.	1909			41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			8
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.						T.	1951			9
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942			37
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef							O.T.	1957			4

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Richard Monroe Alderson	1960	First	First	1960	....
Don Michael Daves	1960	First	First	1960	....
David Barlett Davis	1960	First	First	....	....
Eades, Robert	1960	First	First	....	....
James William Forshey	1960	First	First	....	....
Morgan Patteson Groves	1960	First	First	1960	....
John William Matthews	1960	First	First	1960	....
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.	1960	First	First	1960	....
Jesse A. Adams, Jr.	1960	First	First	1960	....
Mrs. W. S. Franklin	1960	First	First	1946	1948
Willis Alderson	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Carroll Sneed Brown	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Jack Glenn Caldwell	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
William Leonard Childers	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Cole, Charles Evans	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Willian Dean Cotton	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Donald Roy Davis	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Bryan Forrester	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
James Arnold Gwaltney	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Edward Loren Miller	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Jack David McNabb	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Richard Gary Regan	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Donald Leon Slover	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Bobby Wayne Smith	1959	Second	Second	1959	....
Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Jr.	1957	Fourth	Second	1957	....
Donald Glen Coke	1956	Fifth	Third	1958	....
Chickford Bobbie Darrell	1957	Fourth	Second	1957	....
John Robert Fraser	1958	Third	Third	1958	....
Jack Dean Gorham	1958	Third	Third	1958	....
Patrick E. Green	1958	Third	Third	1958	....
Marvin I. Lare	1957	Fourth	Third	1957	....
Ronald E. Marlow	1958	Third	Second	1958	....
Robert Shaw	1958	Third	Third	1958	....
Julian Douglas Thomas	1954	Seventh	Fourth	1959	....

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Martin, Bishop William C.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Bishop
aMartin, Bishop Paul E.	1049 Kirby Dr., Houston	Bishop
aSmith, Bishop W. Angie	125 NW 15th St., Okla. City	Bishop

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Arnold, Virgil	3115 Ivandell, Dallas 11	1954	26
Baker, W. Harrison	3204 Drexel Dr., Dallas	1955	40
Black, S. M.	Mayfair Hotel, Dallas	1948	40
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas	1953	43
Broyles, Fred	3625 Shenandoah, Dallas	1959	32
Bucy, W. O.	3725 Kimbro Road, Ft. Worth	1959	41
Carlyon, J. T.	3601 Haynie, Dallas	1955	53
Carter, Elmer	5916 Charlestown Dr., Dallas	1958	41
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
Coburn, E. H.	Electra	1951	42
Cocke, A. T.	Rt. 3 Box 122, Gonzales	1934	21
Craig, W. D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona	1960	35
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Brunner, Dallas 8	1958	50
Crutchfield, Bascom	909 12th St., S.E., Paris	1940	9
Davis, Wesley C.	3322 Milton, Dallas	1960	43
Fleming, J. P.	5442 Morningside, Dallas 6	1957	34
Garrett, Chas. B.	3944 Lee, Greenville	1957	36
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	1954	32
Hagard, L. G.	907 N. Clinton, Dallas	1957	42
Hall, Bert B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hamilton, Earl E.	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville	1952	32
Hibbert, J. B.	Pecan Gap	1958	35
House, G. C.	Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas	1955	39
Hoy, Harry C.	1910 Westway, McKinney	1957	43
Hughen, Frank	2631 Seevers Ave., Dallas 16	1927	24
Hunter, E. A.	4321 Emerson, Dallas 5	1956	50
Jackson, E. B.	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie	1950	38⅛
Jackson, G. B.	Box 374, Greenville	1941	39
Jones, James	1752 W. Kaufman, Paris	1957	40
Jones, Lloyd H.	646 S. Main, Paris	1957	40
Kiker, Ira C.	3309 Stanford, Dallas 25	1957	49
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11th St., Garland	1946	33
Land, J. L.	4125 Victor, Dallas 10	1958	43
LaPrade, Robert J.	3528 Asbury, Dallas	1960	42
Lewis, J. M.	Paradise	1958	37
Lusby, Arthur	Detroit	1960	40
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke	1939	18
Maness, E. A.	3635 University Blvd., Dallas		
Mann, J. C.	2911 Shelby St., Dallas	1958	37
Martinson, Otto	117 S. Jester, Dallas	1954	34
May, H. Grady	1410 Rindie, Irving	1916	40+
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1953	41
Patton, Roy	2317 Brookhaven, Dallas 24	1957	40+
Porter, R. E.	1613 Ave. K, Plano	1943	42
Quattlebeaum, J. O.	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 5	1954	40½
Ray, F. A.	514 Welch St., Denton	1950	40⅛
Reaves, W. B.	4125 Victor, Dallas, 10	1958	37
Shivers, J. W.	Tehuacana	1956	36
Slagle, Geo. B.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1937	26
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Stephenson, Paul	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	1959	34
Stuckey, Lewis N.	6218 Llano, Dallas	1960	45
Terrell, B. H.	R.F.D. 4, Decatur	1957	24
Thomas, J. D.	4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas 16	1952	42
Vail, W. H.	Sulphur Springs	1958	41
Webb, J. M.	208 S. Bradley, McKinney	1955	39
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	1953	35
Williams, Geo. E.	284 Curura Circle, Memphis 11, Tenn.	1950	27⅞
Wright, E. L.	605 Mission Rd., El. Paso	1943	41

ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Name	Address	Appointment
Adams, Fred F.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Preston Hollow
Adams, Howard E.	Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Adams, Jesse A., Jr.	705 W. Hunt, McKinney	Wesley Memorial
Anderson, Roy	Wylie	Wylie
Alderson, R. M., Jr.	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Alderson, W. B.	North Texas State	Student
Atkinson, Loy T.	Nocona	Nocona

B

Bailey, W. M.	11549 Desdemona, Dallas	Casa View
Baker, Ferris C.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Prof., Hendrix
Baker, George C.	2940 Daniel Ave., Dallas	Professor, Perkins
Barcus, Ed. R.	2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls	District Supt.
Barron, Duke	309 S. 9th, Garland	First
Barron, J. Daniel	Box 823, Sherman	First
Beard, Kirk M.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	1928 Ross, Dallas	Dir. Evangelism
Bennett, S. Beecher	Cnatra Staff, NAS, Pensacola, Fla.	Chaplain, USN
Benton, Donald R.	8210 Garland Rd., Dallas	Assoc., Highland Pk.
Betts, Bill	4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Blythe, Edward C.	217 Hastings, Irving	Assoc., First
Boone, Bolton	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm., Meth. Hosp.
Brand, John H.	Box 651, Carrollton	Carrollton
Browder, Eugene P.	4029 Colgate, Dallas	Assoc., Univ. Park
Brown, C. S.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Student
Bryant, Baxton	3402 Tennessee, Dallas 24	Elmwood
Bryant, Noel	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Butts, Raymond	Forney	Forney
Burch, Maxie	1810 Annette St., Irving	Oak Haven
Bush, Bob	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls	St. Mark's

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	Royse City	Royse City
Caldwell, Jack G.	Sumner	Student
Calvert, Clark	5217 Live Oak, Dallas	Munger Place
Cannon, Neal D.	Box 2225, Wichita Falls	First
Caraway, H. V.	Trenton	Trenton
Cardwell, Paul O.	Box 8386, Dallas 5	Ex. Sec., Bd. Ed.
Carleton, Alsie H.	3022 Southwestern, Dallas	University Park
Casad, Gordon	2515 Park St., Greenville	Kavanaugh
Chappell, W. E.	6445 E. Loxers Lane, Dallas	Ridgewood Park
Childers, Wm. L.	SMU, Dallas 22	Student
Chunn, Marcus	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 22	Assoc., Highland Pk.
Click, Albert	Celeste	Celeste
Clore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir., Goodwill Ind.
Cole, Charles Evans	Barnhill Rd., R.F.D. 1, Stepheny Depot, Connecticutt	Student
Cole, Eldon H.	Bowie	Bowie
Coke, Donald Glenn	Hutchins	Hutchins
Connally, Joe	931 W. Tenth, Dallas	District Supt.
Cook, Charles W.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Cotton, Wm. D.	708 College, Terrell	Asbury
Copeland, Carrol	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Corrigan, W. R.	Decatur	Decatur
Cox, William Arthur	Electra	Electra
Culbertson, Don	Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon
Cunninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr., Dallas	Perkins
Cutter, Addison	Iowa Park	Iowa Park

D

Name	Address	Appointment
Darrell, C. B.		Student, Drew
Davenport, Allie	Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Daves, Don M.	Addison	Addison
Davis, David B.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Forrestburg-Rosston
Davis, Donald R.	Bryson	Bryson
Denman, Charles V.	3236 Regent, Dallas	Walnut Hill
Delleney, J. R.	904 Lamar, Paris	Calvary
DeVore, Boyd I.	401 Church, Sulphur Springs, Box 392	District Supt.
Dickinson, Wm. H.	3932 Purdue, Dallas 22	Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth	2804 Milton, Dallas	Highland Park
Duncan, A. Bailey	Box 538, Frisco	Frisco
Dunson, Wayne	3417 Boulder Dr., Dallas	Assoc., Tyler St.
Dvorak, John C.	3435 Poinsettia, Dallas	Irwindell

E

Eades, Robert	3437 Haynie, Dallas	Rowlett
Edgar, Fred	4317 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Elliott, Robert	2603 Andrea, Dallas	Prof., Perkins
Evans, Bob	2416 Fain, Wichita Falls	University
Etheredge, G. H. (Pat)	Wolfe City	Wolfe City

F

Fairchild, Millard	Byers	Byers-Petrolia
Fielder, Cicero B.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley
Fike, Charles, Jr.	4 Marion Woods Colegio Methodista, San Jose, Costa Rica	American Church
Flach, S. Richard	R.F.D., Dallas	Wheatland
Forrester, Bryan	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Student
Forshey, James W.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	Era	Era-Spring Creek
Franks, William Daniel	Francis E. Warren AFB, Wyo.	Chaplain, USAF
Fraser, John R.	Martin Hall, SMU	Glendale

G

Garrett, James E.	Kemp	Kemp
Gallaway, Ira	832 S. Jefferson, Irving	Kirkwood
Gatlin, James A.	Farmersville	Farmersville
Gibson, Jack Miller	304 Nottingham, Richardson	Spring Valley
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	First
Goodwin, W. J.	116 S. Briscoe, Dallas	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Gorham, Jack Dean	505 E. Sixth, Dallas 3	Student, Belgium, Board of Missions
Green, Patrick E.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Student
Grisham, William Edwin	Decatur	Assoc., Decatur
Graves, Thomas	807 Clearwood, Dallas 32	St. Andrews
Gray, Jack	120 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity
Greenhaw, William	Clarksville	Clarksville
Gray, Wallace	Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas	Prof., Bible
Grimmett, Phillip Ed., Jr.	3565th Navigator Training Wing, James Connally AFB, Texas	Chaplain, USAF
Grounds, Hargrove	5319 St. Charles, Dallas	Owenwood
Groves, Morgan P.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Gwaltney, J. A.	5208 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn

H

Name	Address	Appointment
Hale, Joseph Rice	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Departmental Assoc., Gen. Bd. Evang.
Hares, James	4724 St. Johns, Dallas 22	Assoc., Highland Pk.
Hanks, Virgil	7218 Thurston, Dallas 35	Supernumerary
Hardy, Thomas E.	1401 Wysong, McKinney	McKinney, First
Harris, Thomas A.	1107 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	Chaplain
Harvey, Earl	1618 Randolph, Garland	Axe Memorial
Hayes, Ed. T.	302 S. Denton, Gainesville	First
Hendricks, J. S.	Celina	Celina
Hensley, J. P.	2718 Brandon Ave., Dallas 11	Brandon Ave.
Hester, Neyland	201 Melrose, Lancaster	Lancaster
Hightower, P. G.	Pickton	Pickton
Hill, Luther	2811 Seaton, Dallas	Lambuth
Hite, Wesley V.	3443 Tennessee, Dallas	Wesley
Hodge, William J.	622 Green Cove Lane, Dallas 32	Glen Oaks
Hofheinz, Walter	c/o 1032 N. Hampton, Dallas	Student-Union
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Hts.
Holmes, W. A.	9018 Aldwick Dr., Dallas	Northaven
Houseman, Harry	H.D. ACSC SOS 59A, Maxwell AFB, Ala.	Chaplain, USAF
Howell, William E.	3800 Air Base Wing, Maxwell AFB, Ala.	Chaplain, USAF
Howell, Richard	5924 Junius, Dallas	Assoc., Lakewood
Huffstutler, Edgar	3915 Opal, Dallas	Lancaster Ave.
Hudson, Pat	2309 Proctor, Garland	St. Phillips
Hunt, C. M.	Hdq. 2500th Air Base Wing, Mitchell AFB, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Hyde, J. L.	Quinlan, Box 96	Quinlan

J

Jameson, A. D.	5060th Air Base Wing, APO 731, Seattle, Wash.	Chaplain, USAF
Jensen, T. M.	402 S. Ave. C, Duncanville	Duncanville
Johnson, Chas. H.	610 Northill Dr., Richardson	Prof., Perkins
Johnson, Wm. T.	2610 Walnut, Greenville	Lee Street
Jones, George W., Jr.	1818 S.W. Third, Grand Prairie	Inglewood
Jones, Glendell A.	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Judy, Marvin T.	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 6	Prof., Perkins

K

Keightley, Carl E.	1910 Main St., Dallas, Room 503	Editor, Tex. Meth.
Kifer, Earl E.	Box 93, Mesquite	Mesquite
Kent, Bill M.	Leonard	Leonard
Kindel, Felix	Sulphur Springs	First
Kittrell, David	7011 Holly Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
Koontz, J. L.	2312 E. Keith, Dallas	St. Mark's

L

Langley, Robt. W.	Box 14324, Dallas	Chapel Hill
Lare, Marvin	Annona	Annona
Lawson, Henry H.	515 S. Montreal, Dallas	Brooklyn Avenue
Leander, Daniel Vance	1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls	Scotland
Lilly, Sale, Jr.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Logan, A. H.	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill

M

Name	Address	Appointment
Major, A. Jarratt	Lee and Mayo Sts., Commerce	Dir., Wesley Found.
Marlow, Ronald	NTS, Denton	Student-NTS
Matthews, J. William	4821 Colgate, Dallas	Assoc., Univ. Park
May, Robert C.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport
Meredith, Lawrence	2422 Engle, Dallas	Student
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	403 Grace, Richardson	First
Miller, Edward L.	4738 Denton Dr., Dallas	Mary King
Miller, T. Lee	1910 Main St., Dallas	District Supt.
Minga, T. Herbert	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 11	White Rock
Modisett, Douglas M.	Columbia University, New York, N. Y.	Student
Mooring, Fred	7224 Umphress Rd., Dallas 17	Centenary
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Rhome
Mood, Henry	2146 Culbertson, Paris	District Supt.
Morris, Ronnie	9443 Waterview, Dallas	Assoc., First
Morgan, A. R.	Roxton	Roxton
Murray, Bill	Sanger	Sanger
McCollom, Gerald P.	Floral Heights Methodist Church, Wichita Falls	Assoc. Pastor
McElvaney, W. K.	3431 Caracas, Mesquite	St. Stephen
McGee, John Willis	1621 John Smith St., Irving	Plymouth Park
McFarland, Neill	10416 Yorkford, Dallas	Prof., Perkins
McIntosh, Kenneth	10617 Lake Havens, Dallas 18	Lake Highland
McKee, John	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Assoc., Kessler Park
McKeown, James	3634 S. Ewing, Dallas	Asbury
McLean, John G.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett Memorial
McNabb, Jack D.	Enloe	Enloe-Ben Franklin

N

Nelson, M. L.	501st Tactical Control Wing, APO 12, New York, N. Y., P. O. Box 160	Chaplain
Noblin, James S., Sr.	1450 Oldgate Lane, Dallas	Assoc., White Rock

O

Ortmeyer, Roger	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Prof., Perkins
Outler, Albert	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Prof., Perkins

P

Patton, Earl J.	2709 Robinwood, Denton	Asbury
Penn, William	5835 Penrose, Dallas	Greenland Hills
Perry, Richard	3055 Phyllis, Dallas 34	Webb Chapel
Peters, Charles Ray	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
Peterson, W. E.	1631 W. Crawford, Denison	Waples
Phelps, Robert	Bogata	Bogata
Polk, J. W.	Bellevue	Bellevue-Vashti
Pollard, J. Aston	Deport	Deport
Posey, Charles R.	130 Knollwood, San Antonio	Chaplain, USAF

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Dean, Perkins

R

Name	Address	Appointment
Randolph, G. C.	Commerce	Commerce
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas	Prof., SMU
Regan, Richard Gary	Ector	Ector-Randolph
Reynolds, Carl D.	8301 Bruton, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Rice, John S.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	District Supt.
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 University Blvd., Dallas	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler Street
Roberson, L. J.	1822 Danube, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Robinson, Charles K.	Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.	Professor
Rogers, O. B.	303 Henry St., McKinney	Ex. Sec. Town and Country Work

S

Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	2519 Taylor, Commerce	Commerce Circuit
Scoggin, Robert	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 25	Assoc., Univerity Pk.
Seymour, Leslie W.	201 North Street, Grand Prairie	First
Shaffer, John T.	3456 Amherst, Dallas	Exec. Secy., Campus YMCA-YWCA, SMU
Shaw, Robert	c/o 931 W. Tenth, Dallas	St. Matthew's
Shelly, J. Charles	Plano	Plano
Shipp, Thomas	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Lovers Lane
Short, Robert L.	4807 Denton Drive, Dallas	Dallas Council Churches
Shuler, John M.	2031 Simpson, Paris	First
Simpson, James M., Jr.	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman	Key Memorial
Slack, William B.	2040 W. Oak, Denton	First
Slack, William B., Jr.	Chico	Morris Memorial
Slover, Donald L.	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell	College Mound
Smith, Bill Morgan	6711 Lakewood, Dallas	Grace
Smith, Bourdon	14012 Stardust, Dallas 34	Christ, Farmers Br.
Smith, Bobbie Wayne	2710 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 28	Assoc., Casa Linda
Smith, Dale Kenneth	Kaufman	Kaufman
Smith, McClain G.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Smith, Kenneth G.	718 Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Smith, Morris C.	507 W. College, Terrell	Terrell, First
Smith, Sam John, Jr.	Avery	Avery
Smith, Thomas J.	2422 Engle, Dallas 24	Clearview
Sorley, Horace E.	3304 Barrett Pl., Wichita Falls	Wesley Foundation
Sparkman, Edwin King	Lewisville	Lewisville
Spencer, Robert L.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Salem-Kinser
Spradling, David E.	U. S. Naval Hosp., Great Lakes, Ill.	Chaplain, U.S. Navy
Sprinkle, J. W.	1014 N. Edgefield	Kessler Park
Spurrier, Leland C.	6670 Military Pky., Dallas 27	Urban Park
Stephenson, W. T.	2020 Franklin, Bonham	First
Stinson, Bill M.	Whitesboro	Whitsboro
Stone, Donald L.	Sadler	Sadler Larger Parish
Stone, James G.	1603 12th St., Wichita Falls	Wesley Theo. Sem.
Streun, John Arnold	Whitewright	Whitewright
Sullens, Walter B.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Swafford, James N.	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Chan., Meth. Hosp.
Swift, William D.	SMU, P. O. Box 203, Dallas 22	Student Mov't.

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley
Taylor, John Earl	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Assoc., Floral Hts.
Taylor, Harold	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial
Thomas, A. Foy	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls	Grant Street
Thomas, Julian	Cooper	Cooper

Name	Address	Appointment
Thomas, Kenneth	2417 Tisinger, Dallas	Casa Linda
Thompson, George	Mabank	Mabank
Thompson, Milford	Windom	Windom-Dodd City
Thompson, Wesley	c/o 426 W. McGee, Sherman	Sabbatical Year
Towner, Walter L.	4401 Iroquois, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Ed.
Traster, Elden, Jr.	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.
Trompler, Raymond A.	101 S. Kaufman	Seagoville
Tucker, Albert F.	2814 Oak Lawn, Dallas	TANE
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	2438 Engle, Dallas	Southwood
Turner, Leon	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate

U

Underwood, Walter	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	Assoc., First

V

Van Boening, Gary	Box 167, Kaufman	Becker-Wilson Chap.
Vanderpool, Walter H.	711 Clermont, Dallas	St. John's
Van Zant, Kermit	1411 Oriole, Garland	Assoc., First
Vaughan, Alton	2736 San Jose, Dallas	Westerfeld
Vernon, Walter N.	201 Eighth Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Ch. Sch. Pub.
Vowell, L. E.	Archer City	Archer City

W

Walker, P. W.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	District Supt.
Walker, Robert	210 South Ohio, Irving	First
Warden, Chief A.	Rockwall	Rockwall
Washburn, Howard W.	502 E. Fifth, Dallas	C. C. Young Home
Weaver, James	Holliday	Holliday
Weaver, Merle G.	5714 W. Hanover, Dallas	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Weaver, Tom P.	814 W. Hickory, Denton	District Supt.
Weir, Billy Herman	Box 8386, Dallas 5	Assoc., Sec. Bd. Ed.
Westbrook, J. H.	616 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Wesley
Wheeler, George H.	Quarters D-49, U.S. Naval Amphib. Base, Norfolk 11, Va.	Chaplain
Wilson, Buist B.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Winslow, Neil G.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	Assoc., First
Wright, Theo	1532 Cape Cod, Dallas	Ervay Street

Y

Yarbrough, J. W.	Honey Grove	Chaplain
Youngblood, Don	Jacksboro	Jacksboro

Z

Zimmerman, W. R.	3005 Oradell Lane, Dallas	St. Luke's
Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	Talco	Talco

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE SUPPLIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Aikin, Lilbon J.	Clarksville	Lydia Circuit
Arnold, Cecil J.	3106 Beckley, Dallas 24	Scurry Circuit
Ashburn, Andrew	1715 Highland, Denton	Little Elm
Bains, Homer A.	Rt. 1, Greenville	Liberty-Ardis Heights
Barcus, Jack	Roanoke	Roanoke
Beasley, Eugene	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Josephine-Nevada
Becker, Larry	Crandall	Crandall
Bell, Windell	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Chisholm-Heath
Bennett, Harold	611 N. Willomet, Dallas	Lawson
Berg, Garner	Prosper	Prosper
Bourne, James	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon Circuit
Brewer, David	Wilmer	Wilmer
Burke, Ralph	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Pleasant Grove-Blythe Chapel
Butler, Alfred A.	Woodland	Woodland
Calloway, Wayne	1607 Best, Wichita Falls	Sunnyside Heights
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	1402 E. Houston, Sherman	Southmaid-Pottsboro
Carter, Norman	Ladonia	Ladonia
Cates, R. L.	1913 N. Main, Bonham	Telephont Ct.
Chappel, Edwin	Mergargel	Megargel
Connatser, James	400 Cascade, Garland	Minter Circuit
Corrigan, Michael	Valley View	Valley View
Craig, W. D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona	Dye Mound
Cunningham, Hubert	Rt. 5, Paris	Pleasant Hill-White Rock
Davis, William	Bells	Bells-Cedar
Dennis, A. L.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
Eaton, Larry	Boyd	Boyd
Eckert, Jerry	Aubrey	Aubrey-Green Valley
Evans, Bayless	Clarksville	Center Point
Finley, Ray	119 N. Grand, Gainesville	Gainesville, First Assoc.
Funk, Fred	Ponder	Ponder-Mustang
Funk, Joe	915 Denton, Denton	Elm Ridge
Garrett, C. B.	3944 Lee, Greenville	Kingston-White Rock
Gravely, James Lewis, III	S.M.U., Dallas 22	Sunset-Park Springs
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	Friendship
Hale, Ralph	Krum	Krum
Hatley, Donald	Tira	Tira
Haynes, Michael	Brashear	Brashear
Henderson, Richard Merle	S.M.U., Dallas 22	Shady Grove
Hicks, W. B.	56 Wichita Gardens, Wichita Falls	Dundee-Jermyn
Jackson, Frank	2031 Simpson, Paris	Callisburg-Westview
Johnson, Paul Gary	10940 Lockmond Cr., Dallas	Bethel
Johnson, James N.	2107 Fillmore, Wichita Falls	Beverly Drive
Jones, B. A.	S.M.U., Dallas 22	Allison-Chinn's Chapel
Jones, Glendell, Jr.	6117 Airline Rd., Dallas	Petty Circuit
Jump, John D.	Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Kennedy, Dois	Justin	Justin
Kirby, Woodrow	824 Lydia Lane, Dallas	Rylie
Knox, David	Rt. D, Denton	Stoney-Oak Grove
Land, J. L.	Coppel	Coppel
Lewis, J. M.	Omaha	Paradise Circuit

Name	Address	Appointment
Lindholm, Norman	DeSoto	DeSoto
Lindsay, Arthur	S.M.U., Dallas 22	Montague-Ringgold
Loudermilk, James	S.M.U., Dallas 22	Terrell, First Assoc.
Lusby, Arthur L.	Detroit	Detroit
Martin, Dan, Jr.	S.M.U., Dallas 22	Bluegrove Circuit
Mays, Emmett	5604 Wesley, Greenville	Williams Chapel
Merrill, Gale	Spanish Fort	Spanish Fort
McGee, Fred	1709 Redwood, Denton	Blue Mound
Orr, Robert	Argyle	Argyle
Ott, Jerry	Alvord	Alvord
Porter, R. E.	Plano	Plano Assoc.
Purves, Donald	Wilmer	Lancaster, Skyline
Randle, James	Bailey	Bailey Circuit
Ray, W. V.	Mt. Vernon	Cumby
Reaves, W. B.	2911 Shelby, Dallas	Elmo
Reeves, Allen	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Rehkop, A. J.	511 N. Locust, Denton	Denton, Wilson Memorial
Ridlehuber, Tom	Valley View	Valley View
Sale, W. Francis	531 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs Circuit
Salley, Henry	Weston	Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill
Scott, H. O.	Lone Star	Lone Star
Shannon, Stanley	Blossom	Chicota Circuit
Smith, B. L.	Como	Como
Smith, Lawrence E.	1403 E. Chafin, Sherman	Denison, Harless
Snow, J. N.	Blossom	Blossom-Pattonville
Sooter, Edwin	Howe	Howe-Tom Bean
Starr, Bill	Perrin	Perrin-Antelope
Stephenson, Weldon	Anna	Anna-Melissa
Stuckey, Lewis N., Jr.	Saint Jo	Saint Jo
Swanson, George	Lake Creek	Lake Creek
Taylor, Starder	9025 College, Decatur	Decatur Circuit
Thomas, N. C., Jr.	Myra	Myra Hood
Timmons, A. A.	Van Alstyne	Saddler Larger Parish
Topper, George	Lone Oak	Lone Oak
Turner, Merwin	Bonham	Clark Memorial
Tyler, Delbert	Rt. 1, Honey Grove	Ravenna Circuit
Walker, Mike	Blossom	Sumner Circuit
Wallace, J. C.	Allen	Allen
Waters, Don	Princeton	Princeton-Blue Ridge
West, Melvin	3819 Mt. Everest, Dallas	Stevens Park
Wilcoxen, George	Farmersville	Verona-Blanton's Chapel
Williamson, H. P.	Rt. 4, Sherman	Messenger Chapel
Wright, Frank	Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas
Young, Jess	808 Griffith, Terrell	Terrell Circuit

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that member was present. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member, the reserve member was presented and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Addison	Mrs. Robert Wood (r)	Addison
Carrollton	Charles Blalack	1508 Ross, Carrollton
Coppell	Mrs. Lester Johnson (r)	Route 1, Carrollton
Casa Linda	H. H. Shepherd	
	W. S. Cameron (r)	11710 Farrar, Dallas
Casa View	James Gaulding (v)	1537 Bella Vista
Chapel Hill	Marshall Robinson (v)	3121 Damascus Way
Christ	Alvin V. Anderson (v)	3128 Myra Lane
Cochran Chapel	R. Fred Garritson (v)	4173 Lomita Lane
Ervay Street	Mrs. Theo Wright (v)	1532 Cape Cod
	Yale Griffis (v)	4731 Irvin Simmons
First	Mrs. H. C. Burroughs (v)	203 Maple Terrace
Grace	Mrs. N. B. Williams (v)	5017 Vickery
Greenland Hills	Gordon Brin	3824 Frontier Lane
	R. B. Brawner (v)	3300 Mockingbird Lane
Highland Park	Willis Tate	SMU
Lake Highlands	Mrs. Bob Wooldridge (v)	335 Classen
Lakewood	K. R. Tharp (v)	615 Monte Vista
Lovers Lane	C. A. Penniman (v)	4152 Normandy
Maple Lawn	I. W. Allen	3119 Schley
Mary King	Mrs. Ben Downing (r)	4731 Denton Drive
Memorial	Mrs. Lee Norris (v)	4132 McKinney
Munger Place	Mrs. E. F. Moser (r)	5714 Monticello
Northaven	Mirza Amirkhan	5956 Royal Crest
Oak Lawn	Mrs. W. L. Winn (r)	3520 Hanover
Owenwood	A. W. Speer (v)	1530 Fairview
Preston Hollow	Robert Robinson	8609 Stillwater
Ridgewood Park	Jess Hay (v)	6560 Fisher Road
St. John's	Mrs. Roy Cathey (v)	912 Clermont
St. Luke's	J. J. Thomas (r)	4335 Manning Lane
St. Stephen	Roy French	3209 Karla
Trinity	Dr. E. W. Breihan (v)	1423 San Saba
University Park	J. D. Cox (v)	2821 Hanover
Vickery	Mrs. W. R. Richardson (v)	7323 Holly Hill
Walnut Hill	Mrs. G. Harris Holmes (v)	3014 Townsend
Webb Chapel	W. T. Moseley (v)	13605 Sundown
Westerfeld	Mrs. Farrell LeMaster (v)	5106 Bradford
White Rock	R. L. Stephenson	11716 Farrar
Garland: Axe	R. D. Lasater (v)	1322 Bluebird, Garland
Garland: First	Howard Taylor (r)	204 S. 12th, Garland
Garland: St. Philip's	Mrs. Ruth Andrews (v)	Route 1, Garland
Irving: First	Lewis Hancock (r)	2250 Sowers Rd., Irving
Irving: Kirkwood	Walter Jackson	2818 Lawrence, Irving
Irving: Plymouth Park	Robert Barnes	1529 Mayflower, Irving
Oak Haven	F. A. Dupes	337 S. Edgefield, Dallas
Richardson: First	Wayne Addington (v)	950 Abrams, Richardson
Spring Valley	Mrs. Wm. E. Herr	819 Westwood, Richardson
Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	Mrs. Frank Sperling	Route 1, Rowlett

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill	Lowell Potter (v)	Cedar Hill, Texas
Aldersgate	J. Ed Curry (v)	3306 S. Franklin
Arcadia Park	Frank Juvenal	1207 N. Justin
Asbury	Worth Buttram	4925 Rand

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Brandon Avenue	M. H. Compton	1146 McLean
Brooklyn Avenue	A. B. McCans (v)	2438 Gladstone
Cedar Crest	Dewey Young (v)	Rt. 3, Seagoville
Centenary	Mrs. Ray Beard (r)	2431 Utica
Clearview	Haskell Holliday (r)	2635 Glenfield
Cockrell Hill	Mrs. Lonnie Spann (v)	1200 Cockrell Hill
Elmwood	H. K. Burdine	3214 Tennessee
Glendale	Mrs. Bill Daniels (v)	519 Brightwood
Glen Oaks	W. O. Jones	629 Town Creek
Irwindell	A. E. Mason (v)	119 N. Jester
Kessler Park	Dennis G. Colwell (v)	1502 W. Colorado
Lambuth	Mrs. C. I. Patzig (v)	2202 San Pablo
Lancaster Avenue	Bill Scott (r)	2713 Modree
Oak Cliff	S. V. McCarley (v)	3610 Highway 67
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. I. W. Rives (r)	1100 Hillburn Dr.
St. Andrew's	Mrs. Fred Whiteacre (v)	6715 Brierfield
St. Mark's	Mrs. M. C. Reynolds	4503 Vandervort
Southwood	Riley Miller	2002 Billie Dr.
Stevens Park	Mrs. A. L. Brown (v)	2026 Atlantic
Tyler Street	Ted Dempsey	707 N. Oak Cliff
Urban Park	Dean Hartwell	6030 Parkdale
Wesley	J. E. Lionberger (v)	2202 Elmwood Blvd.
Zipp City	Mrs. F. J. Bray (v)	8952 Cherrybrook
DeSoto	W. E. Goyne	DeSoto, Texas
Duncanville	Gus Alexander (v)	Box 906, Duncanville
Grand Prairie First	Sam Sanders, Sr. (v)	133 North St., G. P.
Inglewood-G. P.	J. T. LyBrand (v)	1942 Balla Way, G. P.
Prairie Heights-G. P.	Mrs. J. A. Tucker (r)	718 N.E. 19th, G. P.
Hutchins	Mrs. Rowe G. Ayres (v)	Hutchins, Texas
Lancaster First	Mrs. Gaston L. Pool (v)	607 S. Dallas Ave. Lancaster
Skyline	Murphy King	438 Elston
Mesquite	Walter Robinson	1316 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite
Lawson	D. B. Mayne	430 Ard Rd., Seagoville
Rylie	S. L. Dodgen	Rt. 3, Box 254, Seagoville
Seagoville	L. V. Bussell (v)	Seagoville, Texas
Wheatland	Ross L. Wooley (r)	908 Clearwood
Wilmer	Roy Gooch	Box 72, Wilmer

DENTON DISTRICT

Alvord	Mrs. Jerry Ott (r)	Alvord
Argyle	Mrs. Jim Heath (v)	Argyle
Aubrey-Green Valley	Mrs. L. E. Madden	Aubrey
Blue Mound	Mrs. Charlotte Klein	5801 Black Oak, Ft. Worth
Bowie	Mark High	Bowie
Boyd	Mrs. B. R. Boteler (v)	Boyd
Bridgeport	Mrs. S. C. Kaker (v)	Bridgeport
Callisburg-West V.	Mrs. Tom Blankenship	Rt. 2, Gainesville
Chinn's Chapel	Mrs. Marvin Buhk (v)	1113 E. Allen, Carrollton
Chico: Morris Memorial	C. T. Hunter	Chico
Cooper Creek	E. P. Hutchins (v)	TWU, Denton
Decatur Ct.	Miss Fayne McDaniel	Slidell
Decatur: First	H. L. Schultz (v)	Decatur
Denton: Asbury	Grover Godfrey (v) Ben Ivey (v)	P. O. Box 2995, Denton
Denton: First	Mrs. Geo. Hinkle	Denton
Elm Ridge	Mrs. Tom Dye (v)	Frisco
Era-Spring Creek	Mrs. Wayne Trew	Era
Forestburg-Rosston	Mrs. Homer Shears	Forestburg
Gainesville: First	W. E. Chalmers	Gainesville
Gainesville: Whaley	Leo Swick	Gainesville

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Justin	Leo Adams	Justin
Krum	Mrs. Francis Lamm (v)	Krum
Lake Dallas	Mrs. Oshia Sargent	Lake Dallas
Lewisville	Mrs. Otis Edmond (v)	Lewisville
Little Elm	Frank Smith	Frisco
Montague Ct.	Willard Shackelford (v)	Montague
Myra-Hood	Mrs. Don Hoskins	Myra
Nocona	G. W. Humphreys (v)	Nocona
Paradise Ct.	Lloyd Wood	Boonsville
Pilot Point	Mrs. Connie Prock	Pilot Point
Ponder-Mustang	Mrs. Loren Tisdell	Aubrey
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finalyson	Rhome
Roanoke	Joe Gravely (v)	Roanoke
Saint Jo	Arthur Kingery	Saint Jo
Sanger	Mrs. Glen Waide (v)	Sanger
Sivell's Bend Ct.	W. F. Davidson	Muenster
Spanish Fort Ct.	B. F. Nicklson	Spanish Fort
Stoney-Oak Grove	Mrs. R. L. Fore	Aubrey
Sunset Ct.	Mrs. Jeanie Smith (v)	Sunset
Valley View	Mrs. Ruth Sparkman	Valley View

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Becker	Mrs. Vernon Legg (r)	Kaufman
Caddo Mills	T. A. Vaughan	Caddo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields	Celeste
College Mound	W. H. Love (v)	Kaufman
Commerce First	Mrs. C. L. Anders (r)	1406 Monrose, Commerce
Commerce Circuit	H. A. Stockton	1508 Earl St., Commerce
Crandall	Fred Adams	Crandall
Elmo	D. R. Witherspoon	120 Davidson, Terrell
Floyd-Merit	M. L. Lorance	Rt. 1, Farmersville
Forney	Ethel Ables	Forney
GREENVILLE		
Kavanaugh	Jay Adkisson (v)	1503 Walnut, Greenville
Lee Street	Mrs. W. E. Sudderth (v)	2007 Speedway, Greenville
Wesley	Mike Rickard (v)	5203 Wesley, Greenville
Jones-Bethel	Mrs. Earl Hamliton (v)	1022 Bell Dr., Greenville
Kaufman	Tom Borders	Kaufman
Kemp	Mrs. Edward Thornton (v)	Kemp
Kingston-White Rock	Mrs. Annie Holloway	Rt. 1, Celeste
Lone Oak	E. L. Mize	Lone Oak
Mabank	Reese Perkins	Mabank
Quinlan	H. R. Epperson	Quinlan
Rockwall	George Atkins	Rockwall
Rockwall Circuit	Mrs. T. G. Caughran	Rt. 3, Terrell
Royse City	Mrs. Helen Calhoun (v)	Royse City
Salem-Kinser	R. A. Graham	Rt. 3, Greenville
Scurry Circuit	Mrs. J. R. Lowery (v)	Rosser
Shady Grove	Bill Terrell	Rt. 1, Greenville
TERRELL		
Asbury	J. E. Butler	909 Nash, Terrell
First	Robert C. Stark (v)	614 Griffith, Terrell
Williams Chapel		
Wilson Chapel		
Wolfe City	Wayne McWhirter	Wolfe City

PARIS DISTRICT

Bailey Ct.	Mrs. J. T. Leslie	Bailey
Blossom-Pattonville	Frank Blackbourn	Blossom
Bonham, Clark Memorial	Gene Elkins (r)	Bonham

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Bonham, First	Robert Dorough (r)	Bonham
Chicota Ct.	R. H. Crawford	Arthur City
Cooper	Monroe Stubblefield (v)	Cooper
Deport	Curtis Glover	Deport
Enloe-Ben Franklin	Paul Hanna	Cooper, Rt. 3
Ector-Randolph	E. B. Fleming	Ector
Honey Grove	H. W. Gandy (v)	Honey Grove
Klondike Ct.	Ray Williams	Commerce, Rt. 1
Ladonia	J. H. Mason	Ladonia
Lake Creek	Harry Nimmo (v)	Lake Creek
Leonard	Larry Clotfelter (v)	Leonard
Minter Ct.	Albert Woodson	Pattonville
Paris, Calvary	Mitchell Secrest	Paris
Paris, First	J. O. Fox (r)	Paris
Paris, Garrett Memorial	Coleman Nance (v)	Paris
Pecan Gap	V. G. Olson (v)	Pecan Gap
Petty Ct.	Lonnie Tribble	Sumner, Rt. 2
Pleasant Hill-White Rock	Mrs. B. Hostettler	Brookston, Rt. 1
Ravenna Ct.	Ed. Daniel	Bonham
Roxton	Mrs. John Holding (v)	Roxton
Savoy Ct.	Jess Youree	Bells
Sumner Ct.	J. W. Caldwell (r)	Sumner
Telephone Ct.	Mrs. Mae Peel	Telephone
Trenton	Clarence Crawford (v)	Trenton
Windom-Dodd City	W. C. Nash	Dodd City

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen	Mrs. Frances Hefner	Allen
Anna-Melissa	M. T. Kissinger	Westminster
Bells	Mrs. W. E. Stevens	Bells
Blue Ridge-Blanton's Chapel	Mrs. J. G. St. Clair	Blue Ridge
Cedar-Messenger Chapel	Glenn Wetzel	Rt. 4, Sherman
Celina	W. C. Rolater (v)	Celina
Collinsville	Mrs. Mary Cobler (r)	Collinsville
Denison: Harless	Mrs. L. E. Smith (r)	Denison
Denison: Trinity	A. H. Sanderson	Denison
Denison: Waples	M. K. Jones (v)	Denison
Farmersville	Ott Snyder (v)	Farmersville
Friendship	Harold Groener	Sherman
Frisco	A. P. Rogers (v)	Frisco
Southmayd-Pottsboro	S. V. Kirby (v)	Pottsboro
Howe-Tom Bean	Mrs. Coy Pool	Howe
Josephine-Nevada-Copeville	John B. Abeel (r)	Josephine
McKinney: First	Charles M. Cooper (v)	McKinney
McKinney: Wesley	Pat Holloman	McKinney
Plano	Sid Hanson (r)	Plano
Pleasant Grove-Blythe Chapel	Melvin Gant	McKinney
Princeton	B. F. Biggs	Princeton
Prosper	Mrs. Leonard Harper (v)	Prosper
Sadler Larger Parish	Charlie Seller	Sadler
Sherman: First	M. E. Lee (r)	Sherman
Sherman: Key Memorial	Mrs. Era Moughon (v)	Sherman
Van Alstyne	Henry Benton	Van Alstyne
Weston-Chamberville-Cottage Hill	Cecilia Webb	Weston
Whitesboro		
Whitewright	C. C. Hennig (v)	Whitewright
Wylie	Truett Smith (v)	Wylie

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Annona	Mrs. Frank Puckett (r)	Annona
Avery	Robt. D. Wardell	Avery
Bogata	Mrs. H. H. Lowrey	Bogata
Brashear Ct.	W. A. Jackson	Brashear
Centre Point Ct.	Ira Black	Rt. 2, Mt. Pleasant
Clarksville: McKenzie Mem.	Roy Erwin (v)	Clarksville
Clarksville: Clarksville Ct.	Mrs. Elbert Bond	Bogata
Como Ct.	Mrs. Bertha Massey	Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs
Cumby Ct.	Mrs. Mamie Hudson	Rt. 2, Cumby
Detroit Ct.	Mrs. Porter Norwood	Detroit
Lydia Ct.	Mrs. J. N. Childres (r)	Clarksville
Mt. Vernon	Roger Davis (r)	Mt. Vernon
Mt. Vernon Larger Parish	James Wylie (r)	Winnsboro
Pickton	Mrs. T. V. Reeves (v)	Rt. 2, Como
Rosalie Ct.	Mrs. D. M. Butts	Clarksville
Sulphur Bluff Ct.	Mrs. A. L. Dennis (v)	Sulphur Bluff
Sulphur Springs: First	C. H. McCorkle (r)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs: Wesley	Mrs. Paschall Corbet (r)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs Ct.	Otto Darby	Sulphur Springs
Talco	Jack Brown	Talco
Tira Ct.	Clifford Froneberger	610 S. Moore, Sulphur Spgs.
Winnsboro	Harry Wilson (v)	Winnsboro
Woodland Ct.	Mrs. Marvin Fleming	Rt. 2, Detroit

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Archer City	G. B. Purcell (v)	Archer City
Bellevue-Vashti	W. J. Grant	Bellevue, Texas
Bluegrove Circuit	Frank Brown	Henrietta, Texas
Bryson	L. G. Caskey	Bryson, Texas
Burkburnett	Mrs. Hugh Jones (v)	Burkburnett
Byers-Petrolia	Mrs. W. T. Johnson	Byers, Texas
Dundee-Jermyn	Mrs. E. K. Sampley	Jermyn, Texas
Electra	A. L. Williams	Electra
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. J. H. Snarr (r)	Wichita Falls
Henrietta	Edd Williams (r)	Henrietta
Holliday	Mrs. Leslie Finnell (v)	Holliday
Iowa Park	T. J. Pace	Iowa Park
Jacksboro	E. B. Whitaker (v)	Jacksboro
Megargal	Mrs. B. H. Fichte	Megargal
Perrin-Antelope	Dewey Cobb	Windthorst
Valley View	O. D. Childers	Iowa Park
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	G. W. Stogner (v)	Wichita Falls
First Church	Charles Prothro (v)	2109 Ellingham, W. Falls
Floral Heights	D. C. Norwood (v)	Wichita Falls
Grant Street	A. H. Newsom (v)	Wichita Falls
St. Mark's	G. W. Camp (r)	4120 McGaha
Scotland	Mrs. C. A. Jackson (r)	1416 N. 8th
Sunnyside Heights	Floyd Ferguson	Wichita Falls
University	Dr. L. E. Tomkins	Wichita Falls
Wesley	L. B. Lindsey (v)	Wichita Falls

LOCAL PREACHERS

L.P. — Local Preacher; L.D. — Local Deacon; L.E. — Local Elder

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Arrington, Wayne	L.P.	8014 Milmar	University Park
Beard, Randy Randolph	L.P.	7507 Colgate	University Park
Beauchamp, Tom L., III	L.P.	1026 Waterford Drive	White Rock
Brown, Tom David	L.P.	4024 Caruth	University Park
Bryant, John L.	L.P.	North Dallas YMCA	First
Copeland, Earl Leonard	L.P.	Box 9218, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	St. Luke's

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Ephriam, Jesse Paul	L.P.	4815-C Victor	Munger
Fagan, Donald	L.P.	9411 Biscayne	White Rock
Fong, Stanford	L.P.	1923 Dory Lane, Irving	Union Bower
Fosmire, George P.	L.P.	3001 Denison	Highland Park
Glanz, Herschel Peter	L.P.	4226 Bonham	Cochran Chapel
Hawkins, John M.	L.P.	9th and Avenue B, Garland	Garland: First
Hawkins, James D.	L.P.	3410 Haynie	Munger Place
Hewitt, Chester Harding	L.P.	5011 Matilda	Lovers Lane
Jarvis, Wayne C.	L.P.	4035 Holland	Oak Lawn
Johnson, Glenn	L.P.	4009 Windsor	Lovers Lane
Johnson, Roy M.	L.P.	3120 Williamsburg Rd., Irving	Irving: Plym. Park
McCullough, Charles Randolph	L.P.	3300 Mockingbird Lane	Highland Park
Moore, William Hamilton	L.P.	SU Station, Georgetown, Texas	Highland Park
Oliphant, Thomas Askew	L.P.	6918 Shook	Lakewood
Phillips, William Elbert	L.P.	7110 Holly Hill	Vickery
Ritchel, Kennie	L.P.	6129 Menger	First
Robertson, B. C.	L.P.	512½ Greenville, Richardson	Richardson: First
Shelley, William	L.P.	6011 Reiger	First
Shaw, Don Truitt	L.P.	1700 Kingsley Rd., Garland	Garland: Axe
Spalding, Michael Erward	L.P.	3216 Walnut Hill	St. Luke's
Speer, Aubrey	L.P.	4024 Caruth	University Park
Staton, William Howard, Jr.	L.P.	4810 W. Hanover	Cochran Chapel
Walker, William	L.P.	2462 Highland, Apt. 8	Casa View
Wilder, Billy	L.P.	4103 Hall	Maple Lawn
Williams, Loy Asbury	L.P.	6008 Monticello	Grace
Wink, Walter P.	L.P.	3219 Hanover	Highland Park
Young, Leonard E.	L.P.	5514 Ridgedale	First
Cardwell, Paul, Jr.	L.D.	3421½ Asbury	First
Hayes, Robert F.	L.D.	P. O. Box 692, SMU	Walnut Hill
Mitchell, Allen D.	L.D.	5050 W. Lovers Lane	Lakewood
Coburn, S. R.	L.E.	4043 Cole	Trinity
Bard, William E.	L.E.	5119 Cedar Springs	Maple Lawn
Ellis, Coy D.	L.E.	2522 Throckmorton	St. Luke's
Glanz, A. J.	L.E.	4226 Bonham	Cochran Chapel
McConn, Edwin D.	L.E.	V.A. Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.	
Tate, Willis	L.E.	SMU	Highland Park

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Allday, Harold D.	L.P.	1341 Kingsley, Dallas 16	Aldersgate
Arnold, Cecil E.	L.P.	3106 S. Beckley, Dallas 24	Aldersgate
Belk, Gene Denton	L.P.	211 E. Colorado, Dallas 8	Kessler Park
Bennett, Harold W.	L.E.	611 N. Willomet, Dallas 8	Oak Cliff
Clanton, Jessie D.	L.E.	Rt. 1, Box 608, Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Eaton, Larry D.	L.P.	2606 Alco, Dallas 11	Paris District
Evans, Bret E.	L.P.	6824 Lovett, Dallas 27	Urban Park
Fagala, Ralph Leland	L.P.	4115 Garfield, Dallas 11	Cockrell Hill
Francis, Robert Duane	L.P.	3637 McFarlin, Apt. 9, Dallas 5	Mesquite
Fryman, Oren E.	L.P.	2116 Utica, Dallas 27	Pleasant Mound
Furrh, Kenneth Ray	L.P.	7241 Seco, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Furrh, William Neil	L.P.	7241 Seco, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Gill, William O.	L.P.	7737 Piedmont, Apt. C, Dallas 27	Urban Park
Heath, Millard J.	L.E.	1126 Pentagon Parkway, Dallas 16	Oak Cliff
Hauerwas, Stanley N.	L.P.	1638 Conner Drive, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, William Craig	L.P.	3609 Loganwood, Dallas 27	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, Frank Hollis	L.P.	922 West Tenth St., Dallas 8	Tyler Street
Lamb, Z. J.	L.P.	2531 Catherine St., Dallas 11	Brandon Avenue
Lord, Tom F.	L.P.	3103 Grafton, Dallas 11	Brandon Avenue
Moore, Robert Wayne	L.P.	7934 Blossom, Dallas 27	Pleasant Mound
Mott, Marvin Lee	L.P.	c/o First Church, Grand Prairie	G. Prairie First
Myrick, Byron David	L.P.	1428 Conner Drive, Dallas 27	Pleasant Mound
Phillips, Charles	L.P.	Duncanville, Texas	Duncanville
Purves, Donald L.	L.P.	1306 Montague, Dallas 16	Aldersgate
Raper, Edward Roten	L.P.	2934 Salerno, Dallas 24	Elmwood
Regan, M. Russell	L.D.	1202 Hendricks, Dallas 16	Oak Cliff
Riddles, John Paul, Jr.	L.P.	1159 Independence, Conway, Ark.	Pleasant Mound
Spencer, Gerald Winston	L.P.	1119 Edwards Circle, Dallas 24	Oak Cliff
Schoolfield, Dudley B.	L.P.	2917 Kellogg Ave., Dallas 16	Tyler Street
Stuckey, Lewis N., Jr.	L.P.	St. Jo, Texas	Tyler Street
Thomas, James G.	L.D.	649 N. Tyler St., Dallas 8	Tyler Street
Wallace, John W., Jr.	L.D.	5717 Polk St., Dallas 32	Wheatland
Young, Donald	L.P.	525 Shawnee Trace, Grand Priarie	Prairie Hgts.
Younger, Benny Bruce	L.P.	1006 N.W. 8th, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie First

DENTON DISTRICT

Ashburn, Andrew	L.E.	1715 Highlands, Denton	Little Elm
Anderson, Wayne	L.P.	Gainesville, Texas	First Church
Bradley, Margaret	L.P.	Gainesville	Whaley Memorial
Finley, Ray	L.P.	Gainesville	First Church
Funk, Fred	L.P.	Ponder	Ponder

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Funk, Joe	L.E.	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge
Jones, B. A.	L.D.	1112 Noble, Carrollton	Chinn's Chapel
Knox, David	L.P.	719 Emory, Denton	Oak Grove
McGee, Fred	L.E.	1709 Redwood, Denton	
Meek, Ronald	L.P.	Gainesville	Whaley Memorial
Milam, David	L.P.	Nocona	Nocona First
Ott, Jerry	L.P.	Alvord	Alvord First
Painter, Ed	L.P.	Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas First
Redman, Roy	L.P.	Saint Jo	Saint Jo First
Taylor, Strader	L.P.	Decatur	Oak Grove
Wilson, David Ben	L.P.	Era	Era

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Butler, J. E.	L.E.	Terrell Texas	Asbury
McCrary, J. W.	L.D.	Commerce	Commerce
Arnold, Cecil	L.P.	3106 Beckley, Dallas 24	Scurry Circuit
Butler, Alfred	L.P.	Forney	Forney
Johnson, Gary Paul	L.P.	Greenville	Bethel
Young, Jesse D.	L.P.	808 Griffith, Terrell	Terrell Ct.
Timberlake, Donald	L.P.	Commerce (In U.S. Armed Forces)	

PARIS DISTRICT

Abeles, Corneil		643 N. Main, Paris	First, Paris
Jackson, Frank		2031 Simpson, Paris	First, Paris
McMahan, Paul		3260 Hubbard, Paris	First, Paris
Shannon, Stanley		Blossom, Texas	Blossom
Walker, Mike		Blossom, Texas	Blossom
Davey, John Douglas		122 21st S.E., Paris	First, Paris

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Brown, Carroll	L.P.	Perkins, SMU	Whitesboro
Gorham, Jack	L.P.	Perkins, SMU	Whitesboro
Barcus, Jack	L.P.	Brite, TCU	Sherman
Gleckler, Dan	L.P.	Perkins	Sherman
Jones, Glendell A., Jr.	L.P.	Perkins	McKinney
Timmons, A. A.	L.P.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Wilcoxen, George	L.P.	Farmersville	Farmersville
Williamson, H. P.	L.P.	Denison, Rt. 1	Denison

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Aikin, Lilbon J.	L.E.	Avery, Rt. 1	Lydia
Bourne, James	L.P.	Como	Como
Butler, Alfred A.	L.P.	Forney	Woodland
Haynes, Michael	L.P.	Brashear	Brashear
Eudy, H. T.	L.E.	Cuthand	Cuthand
Evans, Bayless W.	L.E.	Sulphur Springs	Brewster
Hatley, Donald	L.P.	Dike	Center Point
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	L.E.	Sulphur Springs	First Methodist
Ray, Wilbur V.	L.P.	Mt. Vernon, Box 613	Saltillo
Sale, William Francis	L.D.	Sulphur Springs	Shooks' Chapel
Smith, B. L.	L.E.	Sulphur Springs, 107 Kyle	Shirley
Smith, Richard	L.E.	Sulphur Springs	Wesley
Welborn, S. A.	L.E.	Como	Como
Champion, J. C.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Sulphur Springs

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Davidson, Ray	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Davis, C. C.	L.E.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Guthrie, Cecil	L.E.	Wichita Falls	University
Johnson, J. N.	L.E.	Wichita Falls	Beverly Drive
Martin, Daniel B.		Wichita Falls	University
Martin, Daniel B., Jr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Bluegrove Ct.
Neely, Lloyd	L.D.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Pace, Dr. Thomas J.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Shipman, John Allen	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Sunnyside Heights
Calloway, Wayne	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Sunnyside Heights
Cravens, Meredith	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	L.P.	Iowa Park, Route 1	Valley View
Spainhour, Donald Craig	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Starr, Bill	L.P.	Moore Hall, SMU	Antelope-Perrin
Hollis, Ray	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Stone, Steve	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Martin, Homer Murry, Jr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Scotland
Topper, George Gaylord	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Scotland

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the ninety-fifth annual meeting of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 10:00 a.m. Tuesday, May 31, 1960. Following the opening hymn, the recitation of the Apostles' Creed, the singing of the Gloria, W. Harrison Baker led in prayer. Bishop Martin brought greetings from the Northwest Texas Conference, and made a statement concerning the purpose of the conference. He recognized R. E. Porter for the number of years he had been in attendance at an annual conference, this being sixty consecutive years.

The names of the tellers were called (see List).

ROLL CALL — The secretary explained the roll call, and asked that cards be distributed to the clerical and lay members, and that these be filled out in lieu of calling the roll.

VOTED: To dispense with roll call following this session, and that those who come later in the conference, secure a card from the secretary to enscribe for his attendance.

Cicero B. Fielder expressed appreciation to the conference in having served as secretary for a number of years. He nominated G. Henry Mood to be conference secretary.

Bishop Martin spoke of the untiring work that had been done by Cicero B. Fielder.

Thomas E. Hardy spoke on behalf of the conference words of gratitude for Cicero B. Fielder. He then presented a bound volume of letters which had been written by ministers and laymen. Mrs. Fielder joined her husband in this presentation (see Reports).

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood as conference secretary.

VOTED: To elect James L. Koontz as conference statistician; and, Julian Thomas as the assistant conference statistician.

Walter R. Zimmerman, who had asked to be relieved of his duties as conference statistician, stated that he had served in some phase of the conference statistical work since 1926.

VOTED: That the conference express its deep appreciation for the work of Walter R. Zimmerman.

G. Henry Mood spoke briefly to the conference and nominated those persons to assist him.

VOTED: To elect Bill Morgan Smith, Felix R. Kindel, and Raymond Trompler as assistants to the secretary.

Boyd I. DeVore presented several nominations from the Cabinet.

VOTED: To confirm the names of those persons whose names were read. (see Committees).

Bishop Martin announced that Charles Fike is to be the pastor of the American Church in Costa Rica.

TRANSFERS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP — Bishop Martin read the names of those persons who had transferred out the conference during the year, and those who are coming into the conference by transfer. The latter group includes Howard Eugene Adams, Sayle T. Lilly, Howard Washburn, James G. Stone, James S. Noblin, Roger Ortmeyer, Robert L. Spencer, Marvin T. Judy, and Leslie Seymour. Each of these men, along with visitors from other conferences, were presented.

Mrs. William C. Martin was welcomed by the conference.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. gave a word of welcome to the member of the conference, and made several announcements.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Edward R. Barcus asked that Report No. 2 of the Administrative Council be read by William H. Dickinson.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 2 of the Administrative Council (see Reports).

Edward R. Barcus read Report No. 1 of the Administrative Council. Bishop Martin asked that action be deferred on this report until the conference was further along in its proceedings.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — The service of Holy Communion opened with the singing of the hymn "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." The Bishop led in the ritual for Holy Communion. The District Superintendents assisted in the service, and the elements were distributed by other Elders to the participants as they remained seated in their pews.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — Cicero B. Fielder presided over the memorial service. After the singing of the hymn, "Come Ye Disconsolate," R. E. Porter led in prayer. The secretary read the names of those ministers and ministers' wives who had died during the year. As each name was called, a candle was lighted and a rose was placed in a container in their memory. G. C. Randolph brought the memorial message. The session closed with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie" and the benediction.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of conference opened Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock with Bishop Martin presiding. The hymn, "Lord Jesus, I Love Thee," was sung, and Rev. Quay Palmer led in prayer.

Bishop Martin spoke to the conference about the importance of evangelism in the plans for the Quadrennial Emphasis.

Paul O. Cardwell addressed the conference on the enrichment of the spiritual life of the church and individual.

VOTED: To change Standing Rule 23 by adding the following sentence:

"Two years or less on a board or commission shall not count against the two quadrenni."

Lists which included the nominations for members of boards, commissions, and committees were distributed to the members of the conference. Boyd I. DeVore stated that there would be several revisions made in the list. After a brief discussion, the vote was taken.

VOTED: To approve the nominations for members of the boards, commissions, and committees (see List).

Announcements were made, and the members adjourned to their separate meeting places.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

WORSHIP SERVICE — The devotional service, under the direction of Don Benton, began with a Call to Worship. The hymn, "For the Beauty of the Earth," was sung. This was followed by a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin spoke on the subject, "It Isn't the Same Old World." The closing hymn, preceding the benediction, was "Watchman, Tell Us of the Night."

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — Edgar Huffstutler reported for the Committee on Conference Journal.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Conference Journal.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Cicero B. Fielder expressed his appreciation for the bound volume of letters which had been given him on Tuesday.

The secretary announced that those who had not filled out a card of attendance should secure one at the desk.

COMMITTEES ON COURTESIES — William H. Dickinson represented the Committee on Courtesies, and presented visitors from other conferences.

Bishop Martin announced a change in the agenda and called for the reading of the District Superintendent's Composite Report.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT — Philip W. Walker read the report of the District Superintendents. It was ordered filed for the record following a statement of appreciation by the Bishop (see Reports).

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl Hoggard introduced the reports of the Board of Education. Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary, read Report No. 1.

Mr. William F. Wright, representing Cokesbury Book Store, told the conference of several books of interest, and presented a check for retired ministers in the amount of $6,617.47.

Joseph D. Quillian, Chairman, Committee on Higher Education, addressed the conference.

The Texas Methodist College Association was represented by Roy Farrow.

Everett George read the proposal for the Higher Education Capital Funds Campaign. This was followed by a summary of the Committee on Capital Funds of Texas Methodism.

Earl Hoggard spoke to the foregoing report and moved its adoption. This was seconded. Bob Breihan spoke to the report. Bishop Martin also commended the recommendation.

VOTED: To endorse and approve the reports as given by the representatives of Texas Methodist College Association (see Reports).

Further reports from the Board of Education were read by Bob Evans.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 2, Board of Education (see Reports).

VOTED: To file Report No. 3, Board of Education (see Reports).

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1, Board of Education (see Reports).

CERTIFICATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC — Following the reading of the names of those persons whose certifications were to be given as Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music, the Bishop conducted a service of consecration with these standing at the alter. These persons were Miss Betty Lou Bentley, William O. Gill, Philip E. Baker, Byron Gaither, Mrs. John Lee Marshall, and Miss Alice Faye Roberts.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — The report of the Board of Evangelism was given by Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Evangelism (see Reports).

Joe Hale was introduced to the conference, and it was announced that he is to join the staff of the Board of Evangelism in Nashville.

Walter Lee Underwood read a report relative to reports from the Administrative Council.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Walter Lee Underwood (see Reports).

Walter Lee Underwood also read a report to amend the rules.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Walter Lee Underwood (see Reports).

Mrs. Charles C. Selecman was presented to the conference.

Dr. Allen Rice, General Board of Missions, spoke briefly to the conference.

The session closed with The Hour of Inspiration at which time Dr. Harold Bosley, pastor of First Methodist Church, Evanston, Illinois, preached the sermon.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The fourth session of conference opened at 2:00 p.m. with the hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues." Morris Smith led in prayer.

BOARD OF PENSIONS — Joseph M. Connally introduced the report of the Board of Pensions. It was read by A. Foy Thomas. He asked that the report relative to Superannuate Homes be filed without reading.

VOTED: To order this report to be filed without reading (see Reports).

Report No. 1, Board of Pensions, was read by A. Foy Thomas. Rev. Samuel P. Auslem represented the General Board of Pensions. Stone Risinger spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1, Board of Pensions (see Reports).

Report No. 2 was read by A. Foy Thomas.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 2, Board of Pensions (see Reports).

BOARD OF SOCIAL CONCERN — Albert Outler, Chairman, introduced the report of the Board of Social Concern, and William A. Holmes read it. Albert Outler spoke to the report. Lewis Stuckey, Sr. made a motion that the names found in Paragraph 2 on Page 2 be deleted from the report. There was a second to the motion.

VOTED: That the amendment proposed by Lewis Stuckey not be accepted.

After discussion from the floor, the Chairman of the Commission moved that the last sentence of Paragraph 2 on Page 2 read as follows (see text): "The names of MacIntires, Bundys, Lowmans, and Landrums were deleted as not being an exhaustive or complete list."

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Social Concern (see Reports).

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — John Brand read the report of the Board of Temperance. Lewis Stuckey spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Temperance (see Reports).

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Baxton Bryant asked for Personal Privilege to express the thanks of the conference for representatives of the press — Miss Nina McClean and Mr. Joe Sherman.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION — T. M. Jensen introduced the report of the Health and Welfare Commission. James Swafford read Report No. 1.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1, Health and Welfare Commission (see Reports).

Report No. 2, Health and Welfare Commission was received for record (see Reports).

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — Thomas E. Hardy, Chairman, Commission on Christian Vocations, read this commission's report.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Thomas E. Hardy (see Reports).

COMMISSION ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILMS — Walter Lee Underwood read the report of the Commission on Television, Radio, and Films.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Walter Lee Underwood (see Reports).

Following the singing of "Rise Up, O Men of God," Philip W. Walker pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of conference opened at 9:00 a.m. with a worship service under the direction of Jerry Delaney. Following the singing of the hymn, "We Gather Together," the director led in prayed and responsive reading. The Gloria Patri was sung. Bishop Martin brought the message entitled, "The Christian Church Is Essentially One." The hymn, "A Mighty Forstress," was sung and the benediction concluded the session.

R. E. Porter was recognized. The Chairman told the conference about the recognition service held for Bishop A. Frank Smith on Wednesday evening in Houston, at which Bishop Martin was one of the speakers.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — The report of the Committee on Journal was given by Dale Smith.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Journal.

Mr. Harold Kilpatrick, Secretary, Texas Council of Churches, brought greetings from that body.

Bishop Shot K. Mondol was welcomed by the conference.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — John S. Redditt, Chairman, Board of Directors, Texas Methodist Foundation; and Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Secretary, spoke to the conference.

Rev. Hayden Edwards and Rev. Richard Millsap were introduced as members of the Central Texas Conference.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — William B. Slack, Chairman, Board of Missions, introduced the report of this board, and Felix Kindel read the Report No. 1. Report No. 2 was filed without reading. Prior to the vote on this report, Rev. Betram Bob, Pastor of the Indian Mission in Dallas, was introduced.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1, Board of Missions, and to confirm the nomination of Felix Kindel as the Conference Secretary of Missions (see Reports).

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — Bob Evans, Chairman, introduced the report of the Town and Country Commission, which was given by O. B. Rogers, Executive Secretary.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Town and Country Commission, and to confirm O. B. Rogers as Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission (see Reports).

O. B. Rogers announced the outstanding rural preachers of the year. These were Mrs. W. S. Franklin (Spanish Fort Circuit), and C. J. Graves (Friendship Station).

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK — The report of the Committee on Urban Work was read by Fred Adams.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Fred Adams (see Reports).

William B. Slack read the names of those on the Committee on Urban Work. Bishop Martin asked that Boyd I. DeVore convene the group (see List).

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. Leslie Finnell reported on the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; and that of the Wesleyan Service Guild was read by Miss Martha Ferguson.

Bishop Shot K. Mondol addressed the conference about the work in India. He said that there was a need to raise $25,000 for the new Methodist Church in Delhi.

LAYMEN'S HOUR — Bishop Martin presented Jack Folsom, and announced that he had been nominated as Conference Lay Leader by the laymen to serve during the year 1960-61.

VOTED: To confirm the election of Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

Jack Folsom gave his report which included nominations of conference and district lay leaders and associates.

VOTED: To confirm the report of nominations of lay leaders and associates (see Reports).

Jack Folsom spoke of the emphasis on stewardship during October and November as approved by the Texas Planning Commission.

VOTED: To approve the program on stewardship as a plan for cultivation (see Reports).

The Conference Lay Leader read the list of the steering committee for the program on stewardship.

VOTED: to confirm the names as read by Jack Folsom (see List).

He then read the committees for the district.

VOTED: To elect the committees for the districts (see List).

The nominees for the Board of Trustees of the C. C. Young Memorial Home were read.

VOTED: To confirm the nominations for the Board of Trustees of the C. C. Young Memorial Home.

Mr. Everett George, Associate Conference Lay Leader, brought the message for the Laymen's Hour.

VOTED: To begin the afternoon session of conference at 2:15.

VOTED: To send greetings to Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz.

Several announcements were made.

Dr. Harold Bosley brought the message at the Hour of Inspiration.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of the conference opened with the singing of the hymn, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken." Elmer Carter led in prayer.

DEACONESS BOARD — Miss Mabel Whited read the report of the Deaconess Board.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Deaconess Board (see Reports).

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION — Edgar Huffstutler introduced the report of the Minimum Salary Commission, and it was read by Eldon Traster. The Chairman of the Commission spoke to the report.

VOTED: To approve the report as read by Eldon Traster (see Reports).

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Carl Keightley presented the report of Board of Conference Relations. The Bishop asked the question, "Are there any formulated complaints against any of the ministers?" The answer was "none."

VOTED: To approve the report of the Board of Conference Relations (see Condensed Minutes).

RETIRED RELATIONS — The names of those who asked for retired relations were read. Following statements from the men and their wives, a vote was taken for each of them.

VOTED: To grant the retired relation to Robert J. LaPrade.

VOTED: To grant the retired relation to Robert L. Cates (Supply).

VOTED: To grant the retired relation to Arthur L. Lusby.

VOTED: To grant the retired relation to W. D. Craig.

VOTED: To grant the retired relation to Wesley C. Davis.

VOTED: To grant the retired relation to Lewis N. Stuckey.

Duke Barron, representing the conference, brought the message honoring the retired ministers, their wives, and families.

METHODIST HOME — Mr. Hubert Johnson represented the Methodist Home.

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL — Dr. Spencer Stockwell represented the Texas Mission Home and Training School.

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME — Howard Washburn represented the C. C. Young Memorial Home.

VOTED: To approve the names of those persons read by Mr. Hubert Johnson who are to be placed on the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home.

METHODIST HOSPITAL — Bolton Boone represented the Methodist Hospital.

CLASS RECEIVED ON TRIAL — In answer to question 23, "Who are received on trial?" Gordon Casad read the names of the men, and following recommendations from the Board of Ministerial Training, their District Superintendents, and others, the vote was taken to receive them.

VOTED: To elect all of the men whose names had been read by Gordon Casad to be received on trial (see List).

Carl Keightley read a further report for the Committee on Conference Relations.

VOTED: To grant sabbatical leave to Wesley D. Thompson.

VOTED: To continue Virgil Hanks in supernumerary relation.

VOTED: To grant voluntary location to Don Hutto, Johnnie Simmons, and Raymond Flaherty.

P. W. Walker spoke of reasons for Raymond Flaherty's location.

RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION — Gordon Casad read the names of those men whom the Board of Ministerial Training recommended for Full Connection.

VOTED: To receive into full membership of the conference those names read by the registrar (see List).

VOTED: To empower the Cabinet and Board of Ministerial Training to list the names of the Approved Supply Pastors (see List).

ORDER OF DEACON — The registrar read the names of those persons recommended for the Order of Deacon. After this, the Order of Elder.

VOTED: To elect to the Order of Deacon those persons whose names were read by the registrar (see List).

VOTED: To elect to the Order of Elder those persons whose names were read by the registrar (see List).

Following several announcements and a statement from the Bishop concerning the appointments, R. L. Cates pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The seventh session of the conference opened with the singing of "When Morning Gilds the Sky." John Roberson was the director of the worship service for the session. Following a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri, Bishop Martin spoke on "The Kingdom of Heaven Is at Hand." The service closed with the singing of "Soldiers of Christ, Arise," and the benediction.

CLASS RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION — The Bishop called for the men who were to be received into Full Connection. These names were read, the men came to the altar, and the disciplinary questions were asked them, as well as admonitions given from the Bishop pertaining to their ministry. This reception closed with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie."

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — The report of the Committee on Minutes was given by Earl Kifer.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Minutes, and to empower this committee to approve the minutes of the final session.

Greetings were read from the Central West Conference meeting in St. Louis.

VOTED: To acknowledge greeting of the Central West Conference, and to instruct the secretary to send greetings from our conference to this body.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES — Chaplains Ed Grimett and Charles Posey were greeted. Marcus Chunn, whose transfer from the Texas Conference was announced by Bishop Martin, was introduced to the conference. Murray Dickson was presented, and he spoke on his work in Bolivia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl Hoggard read a report concerning the ecumenical ministry to students.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Earl Hoggard (see Reports).

Neyland Hester announced that the new training center at Lake Bridgeport had been completed.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Bishop Martin announced that Dr. and Mrs. Ira C. Kiker are observing their fifty-second wedding anniversary on this day.

The secretary made a statement pertaining to the board officers, saying that these must be in hand in order that they may be included in the journal.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Tom Shipp introduced the report of the Commission on World Service, and commended the work done by Stone Risinger and B. C. Fielder. Stone Risinger read the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance (see Reports).

CONFERENCE ADVANCE — Ed Barcus spoke regarding the Conference Advance Program.

VOTED: To approve the schedule of distribution(see Reports).

VOTED: To approve a Study Committee on Camps in the Conference, with the Bishop and Cabinet making nominations for this committee.

VOTED: To approve a special session of the North Texas Annual Conference in the Fall. (This date is September 26, 1960.)

Edgar Huffstutler spoke about the need for a Director of Evangelism for the conference.

VOTED: To create the office of Director of Evangelism.

VOTED: That Lee Bedford, Jr. be recommended to the Cabinet to be assigned as Director of Evangelism.

Jack Folsom spoke and pledged support of the laymen. T. Lee Miller also made a statement concerning Lee Bedford.

CONFERENCE TREASURER — B. C. Fielder, Conference Treasurer, gave his report to the conference. The report was ordered to record and the treasurer was commended for his work (see Treasurer's Report).

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — W. R. Zimmerman, Conference Statistician, gave the statistical report.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by W. R. Zimmerman, and that thanks be extended to him and his staff for their work (see Reports).

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT — J. Charles Shelley read the report of the Committee on Audit.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Audit (see Reports).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION — J. Daniel Barron reported for the Joint Board of Publication. He presented Carl Keightley, Editor of the Texas Methodist, who spoke to the report. Jerry Elrod, assistant to the editor, was introduced.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Joint Board of Publication (see Reports).

P. W. Walker called for the Committee on Texas Council of Churches to be more activated in its work.

NEXT SESSION OF CONFERENCE — In answer to the question, "Where shall the next session of conference be held?" it was voted to return to First Methodist Church, Dallas.

RESOLUTION — A resolution authorizing the conference board of trustees to deed a piece of property to University Park Methodist Church was read by T. Lee Miller.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by T. Lee Miller (see Reports).

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT RECORDS — A. R. Morgan read the report of the Committee on District Records.

VOTED: To approve the report as read by A. R. Morgan (see Reports).

A resolution pertaining to ministerial actions was read by W. F. Scott. There was no second to the resolution as read.

The Bishop called for a recess so that the Cabinet might be convened.

Following the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance," nominations for members of boards and committees were read by Boyd I. DeVore.

VOTED: To confirm the nominations as read by Boyd I. DeVore (see List).

VOTED: to send greetings to the Central Texas Conference.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — Wayne Dunson read the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Wayne Dunson (see Reports).

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop Martin read the appointments of the preachers for the coming year (see List of Appointments).

The conference sang "Praise God from Whom All Blesings Flow."

Carl Keightley moved that we express appreciation for the leadership of Bishop Martin.

VOTED: To express appreciation for the leadership of Bishop Martin, and a sincere hope that he be returned as our Bishop for the next four years.

The session closed with the singing of "God Be with You" and the benediction by Bishop Martin.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from May 31st, 1960, through June 3rd, 1960, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Date when organized: 1865. Number of this session: 95.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 629, 803):
   Secretary Henry Mood, 2146 Culbertson, Paris, Texas.
   Statistician? J. L. Koontz, 2312 E. Keith, Dallas.
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 640, 729, 807.)
   The Commission has taken a Blanket Position Bond with the General Insurance Company of America.
   This bond covers all Treasurers and Secretaries for a minimum of $15,000.00 and the following for the amounts shown:

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Pensions	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	20,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commissions	20,000.00

   b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶¶ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-80, 695, 721): [Answer Yes or No]:
   a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes
   d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
   i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
   j) Board of Missions? Yes.
   k) Board of Education? Yes.
   l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
   m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   q) Commission on Christian Vocations?
   r) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
   u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
   v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
   w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pators? (¶ 826.) See minimum salary report.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) See report of Commission on World Service.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645 § 4.) See report.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $145,323.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? Based on 2% of all pastors' salaries.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $15,287.00.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $9,554.00.
    e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $8,979.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
    World service? 45%. Conference benevolences? 55%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See report.
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disburements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1303.) See report.
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) See report.
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) See report.
    e) What are the other reports? See report.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 § 2c, 9.) See conference claimant's report.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1559). See special dates on inside cover page.
17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1507):
    a) Name: Jack Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas, Texas.
    b) What is his report? See report.
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1510.) See list following Boards Commissions.
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 155.) See District Superintendent's Report.
    b) Merged? (¶¶ 186-87.) See Changes in Charge Arrangements.
    c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 126, 188, 354.) See Changes in Charge Arrangements.
    d) Relocated, and to what address? See Changes in Charge Arrangements.
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶ 532):
        1) This year? None.
        2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) Noel Bryant, Carl E. Keightley, John M. Shuler, William B. Slack, Morris Smith.
    a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶¶ 317 § 1, 318,), and in what schools are they enrolled? Homer Bain, Perkins; Jack Edward Barcus, TCU; Larry Becker, Perkins; Norman Carter, ESTC; James Connaster, Perkins; Larry Don Eaton, Perkins; Fred Funk, NTSC; Arthur Dan Gleckler, Perkins; Ralph Hale, Perkins; Donald Wade Hatley, ESTC; Richard Merle Henderson, Perkins; Frank Jackson, SMU; Gary Paul Johnson, ETSC; Glendall A. Jones, Perkins; Gail Merrill, TCU; Daniel B. Martin, Jr., Perkins; Bob Orr, Perkins; Jerry Ott, TWC; Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, Midwestern; Henry Salley, SMU; Stanley Wayne Shannon, Paris Jr. College; Don Truitt Shaw, TWC; William Starr, Perkins; Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr., Colorado State; W. George Swanson, ETSC; P. Streder Taylor, Decatur Baptist; N. C. Thomas, Jr., Perkins; George Gaylord Topper, ETSC; Merwin Key Turner, Perkins; Delbert Earl Tyler, ETSC; Frank Wright, Perkins; Marvin Lee Mott; G. H. Beatty.
    b) Part-time approved supply pastor (¶¶ 317 § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Cecil Arnold (progress in course); Alfred Butler (progress in course); Brit E. Evans (progress in course); David Clay Knox (progress in course); Donald Purvis (progress in course); William V. Ray (in first year); A. A. Timmons (beginning course); George Wilcoxson (beginning course); H. P. Williamson (local preacher); Jesse Young.
    c) Full-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Jesse A. Adams (Deacon); Harold Weiser Bennett (Elder); Dr. Andrew W. Ashburn (Elder); Wayne Calloway (License to Preach); Jesse Doyle Clanton (Elder); A. D. Campbell (Elder); A. L. Dennis (Elder); Oren Earl Fryman (three years in course); Brinson A. Jones (completed course); William F. Sale (completed course); Lawrence Smith (Elder).
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) See Supply Pastors listed in the appointment.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized? (¶ 411):
    a) As local deacons? None.
    b) As local elders? None.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: [See note under question 33.]
    a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
    b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
25. Who are admitted on trial: [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]
    a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.) Richard Monroe Alderson, Jr., Don Michael Daves, David Bartlett Davis, James William Forshey, Robert Eades, Morgan Patterson Groves, John William Matthews, Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325 § 1.) None.
    c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? (¶ 325 § 2.) Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Jesse A. Adams, Jr.
    d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325 § 3.) None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 330):
    a) In approved schools of theology? Willis Alderson, Perkins, Senior; Carroll Sneed Brown, Perkins, Senior; Jack Glenn Caldwell, Perkins, Senior; William Leonard Childers, Perkins, Senior; Donald Glen Coke, Perkins, Senior; Charles Evans Cole, Yale, Senior; William Dean Cotton, Perkins, Senior; Bobbie Chickford Darrell, Perkins, graduate; Donald Roy Davis, Perkins, Senior; Bryan Forrester, Perkins, Senior; John Robert Fraser, Perkins, Senior; William Oliver Gill, Perkins, Senior; James Arnold Gwaltney, Perkins, Senior; Edward Loren Miller, Perkins, Senior; Jack David McNabb, Perkins, Senior; Richard Gary Regan, Perkins, Senior; Donald Leon Slover, Perkins, Senior; Bobby Wayne Smith, Perkins, Senior; Jack Dean Gorham, Perkins, Senior; Patrick E. Green, Perkins, Senior; Ronald E. Marlow, Perkins, Senior; Robert Shaw, Perkins, Senior.
    b) In the four-year course of study? Marvin I. Lare, Julian Thomas, Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Jr.
    c) In the two years of special study? (¶ 343 § 2.) None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Johnnie Simmons, Jr., Terrell Don Hutto.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.] Ira Gallaway, James Ernest Garrett, Joseph Rice Hale, Richard Dunn Howell, Pat Alton Hudson, David Lewis Kittrell, Jr., Ronald Rutherford Morris, Robert Irving Phelps, William B. Slack, Jr., John Arnold Streun ,II, John Earl Taylor, Robert Lee Spencer.

29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393): [See note under question 33.]
    a) Theological students? Richard Monroe Alderson, Jr., Don Michael Daves, James William Forshey, Morgan Patteson Groves, John William Matthews, Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr., William Oliver Gill.
    b) Members on trial in the course of study? Jesse A. Adams, Jr.
    c) Approved supply pastors? Allen R. Reeves.
    d) Other local preachers? None.
    e) Missionaries? None.
    f) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? [See note under question 33.] Jesse A. Adams. Richard Monroe Alderson, Don Michael Daves, James William Forshey, Morgan Patteson Groves, John William Matthews, Allen R. Reeves, Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr., William Oliver Gill.

31. Who have been elected eders? (¶ 403): [See note under question 33.]
    a) Theological graduates? Edward Cary Blythe, Jr., Ira Gallaway, James Ernest Garrett, Joseph Rice Hale, Richard Dunn Howell, Pat Alton Hudson, David Lewis Kittrell, Jr., Ronald Rutherford Morris, Robert Irving Phelps, William B. Slack, Jr., John Arnold Streun II, John Earl Taylor, Robert Lee Spencer.
    b) Course of study graduates? James Nathaniel Johnson, Harold Wadsworth Longfellow, Raymond Trompler.
    c) Approved supply pastors? None.
    d) Other local preachers? None.
    e) Missionaries? None.
    f) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? [See note under question 33.] Edward Cary Blythe, Jr., Ira Gallaway, James Ernest Garrett, Joseph Rice Hale, Richard Dunn Howell, Pat Alton Hudson, James Nathaniel Johnson, David Lewis Kittrell, Jr., Wadsworth Longfellow, Ronald Rutherford Morris, Robert Irving Phelps, William B. Slack, Jr., John Arnold Streun II, John Earl Taylor, Raymond Trompler, Robert L. Spencer.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
    a) Admitted: On trial? Robert O. Carlyon, Central Pennsylvania; Donald George Cramer, Pacific Northwest; James Lewis Gravley III, Virginia Conference; Richard Lewis Henderson, Pittsburgh Conference; Ernest Maynard Moore III, Virginia Conference.
    Into full connection? Jack Wallis, Little Rock Conference.
    b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Robert D. Carlyon, Donald George Cramer.
    Elders? Jack R. Wallis.
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? James R. Bourne, Jerry Milton Dooling, Alabama-Western Florida; James Lewis Gravley III, Virginia Conference; Richard Merle Henderson, Pittsburgh Conference; Ernest Maynard Moore III, Virginia Conference; Royce Eugene Emith, Western North Carolina Conference; Henry Philip Widmer, Northwest Texas Conference.
    Elders? None.

34. Who are readmitted:
    a) As deacons? None.
    b) As elders? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Position	Date
Howard Eugene Adams	South Iowa	Elder	June 15, 1959
Sale T. Lilly, Jr.	Northern Mississippi	Elder	January 1, 1960
Howard W. Washburn	Newark	Elder	February 1, 1960
James G. Stone	Baltimore	Deacon (On Trial	June 1, 1960
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Mississippi	Elder	June 1, 1960
Robert L. Spencer	Oklahoma	On Trial	June 1, 1960
Roger Ortmeyer	Northeast Ohio	Elder	June 1, 1960
Marvin T. Judy	Missouri	Elder	June 1, 1960
Marcus Chunn	Texas	Elder	June 1, 1960
John McKee	Central Texas	Elder	June 1, 1960
J. W. Sprinkle	Central Texas	Elder	June 1, 1960
Donald L. Stone	Minnesota	Elder	June 1, 1960
Leslie Seymour	Central Texas	Elder	June 12, 1959
Robert L. Short	Northwest Texas	Deacon	May 27, 1960
Eugene Browder	Central Texas	Deacon	June 3, 1960

37. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Position	Date
James Floyd Dean, Jr.	Texas	Elder	January 1, 1960
Carl Allen Williamson	Little Rock	Deacon (On Trial)	January 20, 1960
Dean Arden Lanning	Newark	Elder	May 1, 1960
John Morphis	Central Texas	Elder	June 1, 1960
Travis Darby	Texas	Elder	June 4, 1960
Floyd Boulware	Central Texas	Elder	June 12, 1959
Earl H. Miller	Rocky Mt.	Deacon	June 1, 1960
Jack R. Wallis	New Mexico	Elder	June 3, 1960
William O. Gill	West Virginia	Deacon	June 4, 1960
Fred S. French	Memphis	Deacon	June 5, 1960
Robert D. Carlyon	Central Pennsylvania	Deacon	June 2, 1960

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
    a) By voluntary location? Ray Flaherty, Don Hutto, Johnnie Simmons, Jr.
    b) By involuntary location? None.
    c) By withdrawal? None.
    d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:
    a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
Jim B. Culwell	1880	1959	1919
Thomas H. Browning	1880	1959	1920
Ralph S. Kerr	1881	1960	1908
Effective:			
James Frank Blackburn	1888	1959	1927
Herman F. Mayo	1917	1959	1947

On trial: None.

    b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? William M. Jones.
    c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Virgil Hanks, six years.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) Wesley Thompson.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:
    a) This year? Lewis Stuckey, Wesley C. Davis, W. D. Craig, Arthur L. Lusby.
    b) Previously? Fred Broyles, W. O. Bucy, W. B. Reaves, Paul C. Stephenson, J. B. Hibbert, Lloyd Jones, J. L. Land, J. M. Lewis, W. H. Vail, J. P. Fleming, Ira C. Kiker, Charles B. Garrett, Harry C. Hoy, H. Grady May, Roy Patton, James Edward Jones, B. H. Terrell, L. G. Haggard, J. C. Mann, J. W. Shivers, E. A. Hunter, J. M. Webb, G. C. House, W. Harrison Baker, C. B. Williams, V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, Otto Martinson, Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gattis, R. E. Parker, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, T. H. Browning, C. C. Childress, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom L. Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, Frank Lancaster, E. A. Drew, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughes, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, J.P. Luton, T. A. Malone, R. E. Porter, F. A. Ray, George R. Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
    a) This year? R. L. Cates.
    b) Previously? See Conference Claimants' Report.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? See Students' List of Appointments.

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:
Pastoral charges? 268. Approved supply pastors? 78. Received on trial? 10. Received into full connection? 13. Transferred in? 13. Total value? No report. Transferred out? 6. Received from other evangelical churches? None. Readmitted? None. Discontinued? 2. Withdrawn? 1. Expelled? None. Indebtedness? No report. Located? 1. Deceased? 5. Local preachers? 155. Women under appointment? 1. Retired made effective? None. Retired serving as supply pastors? 10. District parsonages? 8.

b) Ministerial members:

(1) On trial:		
(a) As pastors?	32	
(b) Under special appointment?	0	
(c) Appointed to attend school?	4	
Total on trial?		36
(2) In full connection:		
(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	184	
(ii) Under special appointment?	45	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	9	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	1	
Total effective?		239
(b) Retired?		61
(c) Supernumerary?		1
Total ministerial members		301

46. What other personal notation should be made? See Administrative Council Report.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Answer No. 46.
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
49. Is there any other business? See Conference Minutes.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS, NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Lee Miller	(6)
Addison	Michael Daves	(2)
Carrollton	John Brand	(2)
Coppell	(J. L. Land)	(1)
Dallas:		
Casa Linda	Kenneth Thomas	(1)
Associate	Bobby Smith	(1)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(8)
Chapel Hill	Robert Langley	(2)
Christ	Bourdon Smith	(5)
Cochran Chapel	Glendell A. Jones	(1)
Ervay Street	Theo Wright	(2)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(15)
Associate	Walter Underwood	(6)
Associate	Ron R. Morris	(2)
Grace	Bill Morgan Smith	(2)
Greenland Hills	William Penn	(1)
Highland Park	William H. Dickinson, Jr.	(14)
Associate	Marcus Chunn	(1)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(3)
Associate	Donald R. Benton	(3)
Associate	James Hares	(2)
Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	(5)
Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	(5)
Associate	Richard Howell	(1)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(16)
Associate	Merle G. Weaver	(4)
Associate	Charles W. Cook	(1)
Maple Lawn	James Gwaltney	(2)
Mary King	Ed Miller	(5)
Memorial	Harold Taylor	(1)
Munger Place	R. C. Calvert	(1)
Northaven	William A. Holmes	(8)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	(1)
Owenwood	Hargrove Grounds	(1)
Preston Hollow	Fred Adams	(1)
Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	(3)
St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	(7)
St. Luke's	W. R. Zimmerman	(1)
St. Stephen	William K. McElvaney	(2)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(11)
University Park	Alsie Carleton	(9)
Associate	Robert Scoggin	(5)
Associate	Eugene P. Browder	(1)
Associate	J. William Matthews	(1)
Vickery	David Kittrell	(3)
Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	(10)
Webb Chapel	Richard Perry	(4)
Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	(3)
White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	(1)
Associate	James S. Noblin, Sr.	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Garland:		
Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	(6)
First	Duke Barron	(1)
Associate	Kermit Van Zant	(2)
St. Philip's	Pat Hudson	(2)
Irving:		
First	Robert Walker	(2)
Associate	Edward Blythe	(1)
Kirkwood	Ira Gallaway	(2)
Oak Haven	Maxie Burch	(3)
Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	(4)
Richardson:		
First	B. W. Middlebrooks	(4)
Spring Valley	Jack M. Gibson	(4)
Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	Robert E. Eades	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missions, Fred Edgar; Evangelism, R. C. Calvert; Student Work, Wallace Chappell; Town and Country Work, Hargrove Grounds; Texas Methodist Information, Bill Morgan Smith.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Joseph M. Connally	(1)
Cedar Hill	Allie M. Davenport	(2)
Dallas:		
Aldersgate	Leon Turner	(1)
Arcadia Park	Kenneth Smith	(1)
Asbury	James McKeown	(1)
Brandon Avenue	John Poe Hensley	(2)
Brooklyn Avenue	Henry Lawson	(1)
Cedar Crest	John Roberson	(1)
Centenary	Fred Mooring	(3)
Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	(4)
Cockrell Hill	A. H. Logan	(2)
Elmwood	S. Baxton Bryant	(2)
Glendale	John Robert Fraser	(1)
Glen Oaks	William J. Hodge	(5)
Irwindell	John Dvorak	(7)
Kessler Park	J. W. Sprinkle	(1)
Associate	John McKee	(1)
Lambuth	Luther Hill	(1)
Lancaster Avenue	Edgar Huffstutler	(1)
Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	(7)
Associate	Bill Goodwin	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Carl Reynolds	(1)
St. Andrew's	Tom Graves	(2)
St. Mark's	J. L. Koontz	(5)
St. Matthew's	Robert Shaw	(1)
Southwood	Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	(4)
Stevens Park	(Melvin West)	(2)
Tyler Street	Stone Risinger	(1)
Associate	Wayne Dunson	(4)
Urban Park	Leland Spurrier	(3)
Wesley	Wesley V. Hite	(1)
Zipp City	Clyde W. Moss	(1)
DeSoto	(Norman Lindholm)	(2)
Duncanville	T. M. Jenson	(2)
Grand Prairie: First	Leslie W. Seymour	(2)
Inglewood	G. William Jones, Jr.	(2)
Prairie Heights	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Hutchins	Donald Coke	(2)
Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	(9)
Skyline	(Donald Purves)	(2)
Mesquite: First	Earl E. Kifer	(6)
Lawson	(Harold W. Bennett)	(2)
Rylie	(Woodrow Kirby)	(2)
Seagoville	Raymond A. Trompler	(2)
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach	(1)
Wilmer	(David Brewer)	(1)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Town and Country Work, J. P. Hensley; Evangelism, Stone Risinger; Missions, H. Noel Bryant; Student Work, John Dvorak; Texas Methodist Information, Leland Spurrier; Temperance, Eldon Traster, Jr.

DENTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Thomas P. Weaver	(1)
Allison-Chinn's Chapel	(B. A. Jones)	(1)
Alvord	(Jerry Ott)	(1)
Argyle	(Robert Orr)	(1)
Aubrey-Green Valley	(Jerry Eckert)	(2)
Blue Mound	(Fred McGee)	(4)
Bowie	Eldon H. Cole	(1)
Boyd	(Larry Eaton)	(1)
Bridgeport	Robert May	(1)
Callisburg-Westview	(Frank Jackson)	(1)
Chico: Morris Memorial	W. B. Slack, Jr.	(1)
Copper Creek	(A. J. Rehkop)	(2)
Decatur: First	W. R. Corrigan	(5)
Associate	W. E. Grisham	(1)
Decatur Circuit	(Strader Taylor)	(1)
Denton: Asbury	Earl Patton	(4)
First	W. B. Slack, Sr.	(6)
Wilson Memorial	(A. J. Rehkop)	(1)
Dye Mound Mission	(W. D. Craig)	(1)
Elm Ridge	(Joe Funk)	(6)
Era-Spring Creek	The Rev. Mrs. W. S. Franklin	(1)
Forestburg-Rosston	David Davis	(1)
Gainesville: First	Ed Hayes	(3)
Associate	(Ray Finley)	(2)
Whaley	Fitzhugh Talbot	(3)
Justin	(Dois Kennedy)	(2)
Krum	(Ralph Hale)	(1)
Lake Dallas	(Frank Wright)	(1)
Lewisville	E. K. Sparkman	(3)
Little Elm	(Dr. Andrew Ashburn)	(3)
Montague-Ringgold	(Arthur Lindsay)	(1)
Myra-Hood	(N. C. Thomas, Jr.)	(1)
Nocona	Terry Atkinson	(1)
Paradise Circuit	(J. M. Lewis)	(1)
Pilot Point	Richard Alderson	(2)
Ponder-Mustang	(Fred Funk)	(1)
Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(6)
Roanoke	(Jack Barcus)	(1)
Saint Jo	(Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.)	(2)
Sanger	Bill Murray	(1)
Sivell's Bend Circuit	Dan Gleckler	(1)
Spanish Fort Circuit	(Gale Merrill)	(1)
Stoney-Oak Grove	(David Knox)	(1)
Sunset-Park Springs	(James Lewis Gravely, III)	(1)
Valley View	(Michael Corrigan)	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, Robert May; Town and Country, Terry Atkinson; Missions, Fitzhugh Talbot; Evangelism, W. R. Corrigan; Student Work, Bill Murray; Texas Methodist Information, William B. Slack, Jr.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	John S. Rice	(6)
Becker	Gary Van Boening	(2)
Bethel	(Gary Paul Johnson)	(1)
Caddo Mills	Charles Ray Peters	(1)
Celeste	Albert F. Click	(8)
Chisholm-Heath	(Windel Bell)	(1)
College Mound	Donald Slover	(1)
Commerce	G. C. Randolph	(3)
Commerce Circuit	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	(2)
Crandall	(Larry Becker)	(1)
Elmo	(W. B. Reaves)	(1)
Floyd-Merit	(John D. Jump)	(3)
Forney	Raymond Butts	(1)
Greenville: Kavanaugh	Gordon Casad	(2)
Lee Street	William T. Johnson	(1)
Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	(7)
Jones-Bethel	To Be Supplied	
Kaufman	Dale Smith	(2)
Kemp	James E. Garrett	(2)
Kingston-White Rock	(C. B. Garrett)	(2)
Liberty-Ardis Heights	(Homer A. Bains)	(1)
Lone Oak	(George Topper)	(1)
Mabank	George Thompson	(3)
Quinlan	John L. Hyde	(1)
Rockwall	Chief A. Warden	(2)
Royse City	Homer Caldwell	(1)
Salem-Kinser	Robert L. Spencer	(2)
Scurry Circuit	(Cecil A. Arnold)	(4)
Shady Grove	(Richard Merle Henderson)	(1)
Terrell: Asbury	William D. Cotton	(2)
First Church	Morris Smith	(5)
Associate	(James Loudermilk)	(1)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse Young)	(1)
Williams Chapel	(Emmett Mays)	(2)
Wilson Chapel	Gary Van Boening	(2)
Wolfe City	Pat Etheredge	(2)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Chief Warden; Town and Country Work, Gary Van Boening; Missions, Morris Smith; Texas Methodist Information, Dale Smith.

PARIS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Henry Mood	(5)
Bailey Circuit	(James Randle)	(2)
Blossom-Pattonville	(J. N. Snow)	(1)
Bonham: Clark Memorial	(Merwin Turner)	(1)
First	W. T. Stephenson	(3)
Chicota Circuit	(Stanley Shannon)	(1)
Cooper	Julian Thomas	(4)
Deport	Aston Pollard	(1)
Ector-Randolph	Gary Regan	(2)
Enloe-Ben Franklin	Jack McNabb	(2)
Honey Grove	Walter Sullens	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Ladonia	(Norman Carter)	(2)
Lake Creek-Charleston	(George Swanson)	(2)
Leonard	Bill Kent	(2)
Minter Circuit	(James Connatser)	(1)
Paris: Calvary	Jerry Delleney	(2)
Garrett Memorial	John McLean	(4)
First	John Shuler	(8)
Pecan Gap-Yowell	Howard Adams	(2)
Petty Circuit	(Glendell Jones, Jr.)	(1)
Pleasant Hill-White Rock	(Hubert Cunningham)	(2)
Ravenna Circuit	(Delbert Tyler)	(2)
Roxton	A. R. Morgan	(3)
Savoy Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Sumner Circuit	(Mike Walker)	(2)
Telephone Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	(1)
Trenton	H. V. Caraway	(6)
Windom-Dodd City	Milford Thompson	(3)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Town and Country Work, John McLean; Missions, Julian Thomas; Evangelism, W. T. Stephenson; Texas Methodist Information, Jerry Delleney; Temperance, John Shuler.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Philip W. Walker	(6)
Allen	(J. C. Wallace)	(2)
Anna-Melissa	(Weldon Stephenson)	(3)
Bells-Cedar	(William Davis)	(1)
Celina	Sherrell Hendricks	(4)
Denison: Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(19)
Trinity	Jack Allison Gray	(1)
Waples	W. E. Peterson	(3)
Farmersville	James Gatlin	(1)
Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	(12)
Frisco	Bailey Duncan	(4)
Howe-Tom Bean	(Edwin Sooter)	(1)
Josephine-Nevada	(Eugene Beasley)	(2)
McKinney: First	Tom Hardy	(1)
Wesley Memorial	Jesse Adams	(1)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(1)
Plano	J. Charles Shelley	(1)
Associate	(R. E. Porter)	(3)
Pleasant Grove-Blythe Chapel	(Ralph Burke)	(4)
Princeton-Blue Ridge	(Don Waters)	(3)
Prosper	(Garner Berg)	(1)
Sadler-Collinsville Larger Parish	D. L. Stone	(1)
Associate	(A. A. Timmons)	(1)
Sherman: First	J. Daniel Barron	(2)
Key Memorial	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(4)
Southmayd-Pottsboro	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(1)
Van Alstyne	Sale Lilly, Jr.	(2)
Verona-Blanton's Chapel	(George Wilcoxen)	(2)
Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill	(Henry Salley)	(2)
Whitesboro	Bill M. Stinson	(2)
Whitewright	John Streun	(1)
Wylie	Roy Anderson	(3)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country Work, Tom Hardy; Missions, J. Daniel Barron; Evangelism, Jack Gray; Christian Social Relations,

W. E. Peterson; Student Representative, Sherrill Hendricks; Texas Methodist Information, Sale Lilly, Jr.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Boyd I. DeVore	(5)
Annona	Marvin I. Lare	(2)
Avery	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	(3)
Bogata	Robert I. Phelps	(2)
Brashear	(Michael Haynes)	(1)
Center Point	(Bayless Evans)	(1)
Clarksville: McKenzie Memorial	William Greenhaw	(2)
Como	(B. L. Smith)	(1)
Cumby	(W. V. Ray)	(1)
Detroit	(Arthur L. Lusby)	(4)
Lone Star	(H. O. Scott)	(1)
Lydia	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	(14)
Mount Vernon	Donley Culbertson	(1)
Mount Vernon Circuit	(James Bourne)	(1)
Pickton	P. G. Hightower	(4)
Sulphur Bluff	(A. L. Dennis)	(6)
Sulphur Springs: First	Felix R. Kindel	(1)
Wesley	James H. Westbrook	(2)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	(W. Francis Sale)	(2)
Talco	Walter L. Zimmerman	(2)
Tira	(Donald Hatley)	(1)
Winnsboro	Buist B. Wilson	(1)
Woodland	(Alfred A. Butler)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country Work, Marvin I. Lare; Evangelism, William Greenhaw; Missions, Robert I. Phelps; Student Work, Buist B. Wilson; Texas Methodist Information, Felix R. Kindel; Temperance, Walter L. Zimmerman.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Edward R. Barcus	(2)
Archer City	Linley E. Vowell	(2)
Bellevue-Vashti	John Wesley Polk	(2)
Bluegrove Circuit	(Dan Martin, Jr.)	(2)
Bryson	Don Davis	(2)
Burkburnett	Carrol Copeland	(1)
Byers-Petrolia	Millard Fairchild	(1)
Dundee-Jermyn	(W. B. Hicks)	(3)
Electra	Arthur Cox	(2)
Friberg-Cooper	(Allen Reeves)	(2)
Henrietta	Kirk M. Beard	(2)
Holliday	James Weaver	(3)
Iowa Park	Addison Cutter	(3)
Jacksboro	Don Youngblood	(3)
Megargel	(Edwin Chappell)	(3)
Perrin-Antelope	(Bill Starr)	(2)
Valley View	(Tom Ridlehuber)	(1)
Wichita Falls: Beverly Drive	(James N. Johnson)	(2)
First	Neal D. Cannon	(4)
Associate	Neil Winslow	(3)
Floral Heights	Earl Hoggard	(10)
Associate	Gerald P. McCollom	(2)
Associate	John Earl Taylor	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Grant Street	Foy Thomas	(2)
St. Mark's	Bob Bush	(1)
Scotland	Dan Leander	(2)
Sunnyside Heights	(Wayne Calloway)	(4)
University	Bob Evans	(4)
Wesley	Bill Betts	(4)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Town and Country Work, Don Youngblood; Missions, Earl R. Hoggard; Evangelism, Bill Betts; Student Work, Bob Evans; Texas Methodist Information, Neil C. Winslow.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Men Serving in the Chaplaincy

James Yarborough	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Crandall Hunt	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Charles Posey	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
M. Luther Nelson	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
David Spradling	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
William E. Howell	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Tom A. Harris	Chaplain, U. S. Army
H. E. Houseman	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
S. Beecher Bennett (Without Annuity)	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
George H. Wheeler (Without Annuity)	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
William D. Franks (Without Annuity)	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force

Special Appointments — With Annuity

O. B. Rogers	Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission
Paul O. Cardwell	Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education
Bill H. Weir	Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education
Jarratt Major	Director, Wesley Foundation, East Texas State College
Eugene Sorley	Director, Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University
Carl Keightley	Editor, Texas Methodist
Albert F. Tucker	Executive Secretary, Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education
Gerald L. Clore	Director, Goodwill Industries
Lee A. Bedford	Conference Director of Evangelism
Howard A. Washburn	Administrator, C. C. Young Home
Charles E. Fike, Jr.	American Church, Costa Rica

Special Appointments — Without Annuity

M. Ward Redus	Professor, Southern Methodist University
William D. Swift	Assistant Dean of University Life, S.M.U.
Wallace G. Gray	Instructor, Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas
Merrimon Cuninggim	Director, Danforth Foundation
Wesley C. Davis	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Robert E. Elliott	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Charles H. Johnson	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
H. Neil McFarland	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Albert C. Outler	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Joseph D. Quillian	Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Roger Ortmeyer	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Marvin T. Judy	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
James N. Swafford	Chaplain, Methodist Hospital
Bolton Boone	Administrator, Methodist Hospital
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Administrative Assoc., General Board of Education
Robert L. Short	Dallas Council of Churches

Walter L. Towner—Dept. of General Church School, Gen. Board of Education
Joe Hale—Departmental Associate, General Board of Evangelism
George C. Baker—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Ferris Baker—Associate Professor, Hendrix College
John T. Shaffer—Executive Secretary, Campus YMCA-YWCA, S.M.U.
Charles K. Robinson—Professor, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

Appointed to Attend School

Charles Evans Cole—Yale Divinity School
Walter Hofheinz—Union Theological Seminary
Lawrence Meredith—Harvard Graduate School
Mitchell Modisett—Columbia University
Patrick E. Green—Perkins School of Theology
Bobbiee Darrell—Perkins School of Theology
William Leonard Childers—Perkins School of Theology
C. S. Brown—Perkins School of Theology
William Bryan Forrester—Perkins School of Theology
Jack Caldwell—Perkins School of Theology
Ronald Marlow—North Texas State
Willis Alderson—North Texas State
Jack Gorham—Belgium, Board of Missions

Deaconess Appointments

Miss Darla Brown—Latin American Mission, Dallas
Miss Mabel Whited—Wesley Community Center, Dallas
Miss Mary Cameron—Bethlehem Community Center, Dallas

NORTH TEXAS TRANSFERS

Transferred In

Howard Eugene Adams	South Iowa	Elder	June 15, 1959
Sale T. Lilly, Jr.	North Mississippi	Elder	January 1, 1960
Howard W. Washburn	Newark	Elder	February 1, 1960
James G. Stone	Baltimore	Deacon	June 1, 1960
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Mississippi	Elder	June 1, 1960
Robert L. Spencer	Oklahoma	On Trial	June 1, 1960
Roger Ortmeyer	Northeast Ohio	Elder	June 1, 1960
Marvin T. Judy	Missouri	Elder	June 1, 1960
Marcus Chunn	Texas	Elder	June 1, 1960
John McKee	Central Texas	Elder	June 1, 1960
J. W. Sprinkle	Central Texas	Elder	June 1, 1960
Donald L. Stone	Minnesota Conference	Elder	June 1, 1960
Robert L. Short	Northwest Texas	Deacon	May 27, 1960
Eugene P. Browder	Central Texas	Deacon	June 3, 1960

Transferred Out

James Floyd Dean, Jr.	Texas	Elder	January 1, 1960
Carl Allen Williamson	Little Rock	Deacon (On Trial)	January 20, 1960
Dean Arden Lanning	Newark	Elder	May 1, 1960
John Morphis	Central Texas	Elder	June 1, 1960
Travis Darby	Texas	Elder	June 4, 1960
Jack R. Wallace	New Mexico	Elder	June 4, 1960
William O. Gill	West Virginia	Deacon (On Trial)	June 4, 1960
Earl H. Miller	Rocky Mt.	Deacon	June 1, 1960
Fred S. French	Memphis	Deacon	June 5, 1960
Robert D. Carlyon	Cent. Pa.	Deacon	June 2, 1960

Transfers Following Conference Last Year

Leslie W. Seymour (in)	Central Texas	Elder	June 12, 1959
Floyd Boulware (out)	Central Texas	Elder	June 12, 1959

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Thursday, June 2, 1960, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

RICHARD MONROE ALDERSON
JAMES R. BOURNE
ROBERT D. CARLYON
DONALD GEORGE CRAMER
DON MICHAEL DAVES
JERRY MILTON DOOLING
JAMES WILLIAM FORSHEY
MORGAN PATTESON GROVES
WILLIAM OLIVER GILL
JAMES LEWIS GRAVELY, III
RICHARD MERLE HENDERSON
JOHN WILLIAM MATTHEWS
ERNEST MAYNARD MOORE, III
ALLEN R. REEVES
JOSEPH RICE SAYLOR, JR.
ROYCE EUGENE SMITH
HENRY PHILIP WIDMER

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

EDWARD CARY BLYTHE, JR.
IRA GALLAWAY
JAMES ERNEST GARRETT
JOSEPH RICE HALE
RICHARD DUNN HOWELL
PAT ALTON HUDSON
JAMES NATHANIEL JOHNSON
DAVID LEWIS KITTRELL, JR.
HAROLD WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW
RONALD RUTHERFORD MORRIS
ROBERT IRVING PHELPS
WILLIAM B. SLACK, JR.
JOHN ARNOLD STREUN, II
JOHN EARL TAYLOR
RAYMOND TROMPLER
ROBERT L. SPENCER
JACK R. WALLIS



Presiding Bishop.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, May 31-June 3, 1960, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference, in its 95th Annual Session.

Wm C. Martin
Presiding Bishop.

Henry Mood
Secretary.

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Read by Philip W. Walker

Bishop Martin, Members of the Conference:

For quite some time a few years ago my regular shoe-shine was also my homiletics teacher. Said he, in his constant advice to me on how to preach, "When you take your text, don't start on it right away; the people ain't with you. First," he would oft repeat, "take your text, lean a little off, circle all around, pick the people up; their minds are all scattered; keep circling 'round 'til you pick 'em all up, then get back on your text, and they'll stay with you."

My use here of this illustration as a delaying tactic is only to help center your mind not only on the facts of this report, but on its nature, and what is behind it. It is not the report of one District Superintendent, nor of all, not a report of the Bishop's influence and impact on our work, significant as that is; nor is it the report of all the preachers or all the laymen combined, quite, though it includes and bears witness to all of these. The usually unthought of forces behind the jingle of rumbling figures are two, both major and decisive: the rootage, immediate or remote, behind every statistic, stems from every Methodist's relationship to his God; and in this sense and for this reason, every statistic is but the objective symbol of an uplifted heart and an out-stretched hand. Indeed in this sense is this a composite report — all the work of all of us, under God, who, channeling our single services through cooperative endeavor, make this humble, but vast offering in its cumulative power, as a token of our sincerity and our faith. From this setting, we now arrive at specifics.

AS TO THE MEMBERSHIP

On profession of faith, 3,716, by other methods, 8,533, totaling in additions 12,249, bringing the grand total in membership as of this date to 140,670, a net increase this year of 2,084; an increase for the quadrennium of 10,012. As of today, 56.1% of this total membership is found in Dallas County, against 43.9% in the other 19 counties. Four Districts show a net gain in membership for the year, four a net loss. With one exception gains are in those Districts wherein at least one county shows an over-all population increase. Revivals conducted this conference year total 243. There were 2,087 adult and 1,654 infant baptisms. Our figures on so-called "barren charges" are not conclusive — there are 261 charges, and 388 individual churches in our conference; it appears likely that some 10 charges and a somewhat larger number of individual churches did not have additions on profession of faith.

THE SERVICE OF GIVING

Either oddly enough, or perhaps inevitably, the financial witness is associated with our religion, and our Methodism. The total raised this year for World Service and Conference Benevolence is $276,992, $2,980 less than last year, but still $25,029 above askings. On the Conference Advance, $102,062 was raised, $1,410 less than last year but still $2,062 over the aimed at goal. Advance Mission Specials, $182,030, an increase of $20,288 over last year.

Pastors' salaries total $1,232,229, an increase of $54,123 over last year, and an increase of $270,531 over the last year of the last quadrennium ending in 1956. Of this salary amount, this current year, $133,839 is paid student pastors serving in the North Texas Conference. These figures do (not) include the District Superintendents' and the Episcopal fund).

The total monies listed as paid for all purposes this year is $8,351,279, an increase of $128,435 over last year. The total monies raised for all purposes for the quadrennium now closing is $31,817,804, as compared to $23,991,627 during the last quadriennium; a total for the two quadrenniums of $55,809,431. These figures take no account of countless other Methodist giving not channeled through the annual conference.

EDUCATION

Reports in our hands show that there are 373 church Schools in our conference, with an enrollment of 104,096, the average attendance being 51,864, slightly under 50% in attendance loyalty. There are listed 9,248 officers and teachers. This is approximately the same status as last year — some 8 less church schools indicated, but with an increase is SS enrollment of 4,824.

In the area of our Quadrennial emphasis on Higher Education suffice it to say that there is at least a new awareness of our needs and goals in this area, full new plans are being evolved both for a continued and stepped-up emphasis toward much better understanding and larger goals in this area.

NEW CHURCHES — BUILDINGS — COSTS

Seventeen new churches have been organized during the Quadrennium, with a present membership of 4,924; new church buildings total 22 at a cost of $2,810,300; 27 educational units at the cost of $1,325,200; twenty-five parsonages at a cost of $467,000; 58 buildings were improved at a cost of $415,053.

MEN'S WORK

In a sense, the men's work and the Women's work are alike: neither is ever finished, and neither is ever fully reported. According to this report's information, there are 135 Methodist Men's organizations, with 7,025 members, and 302 certified Lay Speakers. Churches conducting every member canvass has been 249; 2,007 men have attended District-wide rallies. Forty churches conduct a Lord's Acre program, and our incomplete figures indicate about $25,000 raised from this source.

WOMAN'S WORK

Figures indicate 261 Woman's Society of Christian Service organization with a total of 18,163 members; counting Guilds separately according to our limited information, our figures show 30 in number, with 2,668 members, and the joint groups have expended this year a total of $232,641. This is a highly commendable record and our hearty congratulations to this splendid army of the Lord's servants whom we are delighted and honored to claim in fellowship and service.

CHANGES IN CONFERENCE FAMILIES

Raymond Flaherty has asked for honorable location.

Pastors who have gone from our fellowship in living service to their eternal reward are: Herman F. Mayo, James Frank Blackburn; and from the retired ministers, Thomas Henry Browning, Ralph Samuel Kerr, John Bryan Culwell, and William McGee Jones, supply. Wives of pastors, Mrs. C. D. Reynolds, Mrs. J. L. Hyde; widows of retired pastors, Mrs. E. L. Harris, Mrs. H. K. Agee, Mrs. E. H. Coburn, Mrs. N. L. Linebaugh, Mrs. Hugh Anderson, Mrs. Charles A. Spragins, and Mrs. J. H. Griffin.

Ministers who have married during the year: Raymond Butts to Nancy Boehner; Gary Regan to Tommie Templeton, Jack McNabb to Sandra Burke Bays, Boyd I. DeVore to Annie Jo Reeves, Wayne Callaway to Peggy Schluter, Bill Star to Marlene Merrill, Strader Taylor to Joyce Scott, Mac Hood to Emma Lou Stewart.

New and cheerful Methodists who have come to brighten many parsonage homes this year, are: born Terri Keigh to Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks; Brenda Kay to Rev. and Mrs. Jack Gibson; Dorothy Jane to Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Dickson; Philip Jeffrey to Rev. and Mrs. Pat Hudson; Teresa Ruth to Rev. and Mrs. Norman Lindholm; Larry Don to Rev. and Mrs. Larry Eaton; Jerry Ott, Jr. to Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Ott; Mark Glin to Rev. and Mrs. Joe Dan Adams; Michael Wesley, to Rev. and Mrs. Mike Corrigan; Lynn Denise to Rev. and Mrs. Richard Bright; Tamarra Lee to Rev. and Mrs. James Loudermilk; Scott Crandall to Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Smith; John Patrick to Rev. and Mrs. George Thompson; Stephen James to Rev. and Mrs. John McLean; Jill Stephenson to Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Stephenson; Carol Allison Gray to Rev. and Mrs. Jack Gray; Darren Val to Rev. and Mrs. Sherrell Hendricks; Tommie Jack to Rev. and Mrs. Sam John Smith, Jr.; Patricia Ann to Rev. and Mrs. James McKeown; Laura Jane to Rev. and Mrs. Edwin Chappell; Barry Wayne to Rev. and Mrs. Bill Betts; Christie Lou to Rev. and Mrs. Bill Star; John Carlton to Rev. and Mrs. Lee Bedford; Mary Margaret to Rev. and Mrs. Wilton V. Goodwin.

GLANCE BACK AT QUADRENNIUM

This Quadrennium has been filled with emphases, each somewhat different, but each giving the Methodist Church another turn in vision and efficiency, and all together, they have exerted commanding loyalty on the part of our Metodist people. In this Quadrennium alone there have been the special and planned emphasis on Local Church Self-Analysis, Interboard Schools, North Texas Advance, Higher Education, Alaska College, Stewardship, Evangelism, Total Enlistment, with many other eddies in the large swirl of eager drive for one more convert or one more ounce of faithful and dedicated service. Goals bring results; they command both our grasp, and the measure of our reach. Others are ahead, and our great church will march on!

CONCLUSION

May this report end on the note with which it began — that behind all statistics lies the great quest and purpose of the religious urge in each of the lives whose labors and love go into this abridged report of facts and services of vast outreach and effect. In following the events leading up to this summary report, it has been almost like following the swinging of a pendulum, or feeling the lapping of flow-tide waves on the shores of our thought and resolve. Services varied, inclusive, abundant. One feels the surge and sweep of mighty force, propelled by genuine and resourceful Christian passion, from a church vigorous from its inception and whose vision now has glimpsed even greater things than ever was dreamed before, the same awareness of a "world parish" but an infinitely bigger world.

Perhaps this inclusive thrust for good and for God in a world that faces alternately its cherished hope and its dreaded doom, can be reflected to our minds in a figure Ingersol threw around Shakespeare. Said he, of the deathless bard of Stratford, "Shakespeare was an intellectual ocean — whose waves touched all the shores of though . . . an intellectual ocean — towards which all rivers ran, and from which now the isles and continents of thought receive their dew and rain." In some such manner of varied lost and continued inclusiveness, this Methodist Church we love and serve seeks to be in, a world of woe the servant of God. We commend all participants in this grand service program. And may our boundless gratitude to your pastors, laymen, all — and all our comrades back in our home churches — be in the words of Tiny Tim: "God bless us, everyone."

The District Superintendents

Edward R. Barcus, Jr.
Boyd I. De Vore
Wesley V. Hite
T. Lee Miller
T. Herbert Minga
Henry Mood
John S. Rice
Philip W. Walker

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL REPORT NUMBER 1

The administrative council of the North Texas Conference has functioned during the past eight years as an organization within the Conference to assist the various agencies and boards within the Conference in carefully performing the tasks to which they were individually and collectively assigned. This administrative agency has been given no directive authority over the Conference nor has it claimed for itself the right or responsibility to determine policies for the Conference. It has rather served as a meeting place where representatives of the Boards and Commissions could come together and discuss the questions, problems, and concerns which, though committed to a specific group, were the proper concerns of us all. The elected members from all the Boards have met from time to time and have given assistance to one another in working out schedules of administration and programs. Such programs have been presenetd to the Conference as suggestions for expediting the work to which we were all committed.

At the Annual Conference session of 1956, the Council recommended that, in the continuing Advance for Christ and His Church, the Conference accept definite goals of financial assistance to certain causes and institutions for which our Conference felt direct responsibility. (It is not necessary to enumerate here the commitments which were made. They are published in the Journal of 1956 and in each subsequent issue. Suffice it to say that the amount of four hundred thousand dollars was contributed by the Conference to five interests of the Church.) The Administrative Council commends the membership of the churches upon the loyalty and devotion with which this rewarding task was accomplished.

For the quadrennium before us, in the years 1960 to 1964, it is recommended that the Advance continue and that each year an amount of one hundred thousand dollars be directed to interests which will be selected annually and that apportionments be made to the Districts and to the Churches upon the same basis by which World Service and Annual Conference Benevolence askings are requested.

For the year 1960-61 we recommend that the one hundred thousand dollars be directed as follows:

Special program of Evangelism in the Conference. This program to be directed by the Conference Commission on Evangelism..... $10,000.00

The Nurses Training Program through the Methodist Hospital of the North Texas Conference in Dallas..... $7,500.00

Expendable scholarships in the Perkins School of Theology. (These scholarships are to be awarded to men within the bounds of the North Texas Conference if such applicants are available.) $7,500.00

Development of Camping Facilities within the bounds of the North Texas Conference. (We recommend that a special committee be appointed by the Bishop and his cabinet to study the camping needs and available facilities and to recommend, to the 1961 Annual Conference, disposition of these funds.)..... $15,000.00

Superannuate Endowment. This money to be directed by the Annual Conference toward a more adequate support of the retired preachers of our Conference and their dependents. Guidance in this area will be from the Conference Board of Pensions. $60,000.00

Edward R. Barcus, Chairman Carl Keightly, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL REPORT NUMBER 2

At the meeting of the Administrative Council in the First Methodist Church in Paris, Texas, on March 30, 1960, the undersigned committee was appointed to give some study to the functioning of the Administrative Council and to bring to the Annual Conference recommendations relative to the systems of Administrative procedure for the quadrennium 1960-64.

After serious consideration the committee brings to the Conference the following recommendations:

(1) That the Administrative Council be continued.

(2) That the Membership of the Council be generally constituted as at present but with some modification which we believe will insure broader representation from all groups in the Conference organization, with special reference to the Laity.

(1) Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference to which laymen and preachers are named should elect from their membership one preacher and one layman to represent their organization.

(2) Since the Council members are elected from the various boards and organizations, and since some wise and trusted counsellors could be thus denied membership in the Council, we recommend that the Bishop and his cabinet be authorized to name five additional members whom they shall choose.

(3) It is further recommended that at some time during the fourth quarter of the Conference year, on a day and at a place fixed by the Bishop and his cabinet the Administrative Council shall meet and hear reports from the Conference Boards Commissions relating to programs and proposals which are to be presented to the Conference at the ensuing session. These programs and proposals shall be prepared

for presentation to the Conference and shall be printed and made available to members of the Conference at least three weeks before the Conference convenes. The World Service and Finance Commission is requested to provide the necessary funds for meeting the expenses of this printing and mailing.

This report respectfully presented by the Committee:

Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr., Chairman
P. W. Walker
Jack Folsom
Tom Shipp

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

1. We recommend that an amount of $10,000 annually be paid to each of the District Superintendents outside of the Dallas County and that for the Superintendents of the two Dallas County Districts the amount be set at $10,600. Of this amount we recommend that a portion equal to the amount of the actual cost of utilities in each District Parsonage be designated for utilities and that the remainder be paid as salary and expense. This is the same total amount as last year and is apportioned to the districts on the same 2-decimal basis. However, since this decimal figure is based on the reports to the 1960 conference for the 1959-1960 conference year, the apportionments are slightly different than last year, which was based on the reports to the 1958 conference.

2. In keeping with our announced intention of last year, which was approved by the Conference, we recommend that the apportionments to the Districts for this year be based on the same two-decimal percentage on the following items: World Service and Conference Benevolences (WS & CB), Conference Claimants Fund and Conference Advance, as well as District Superintendents' Fund.

This recommendation has grown out of a long and detailed study of methods of apportionment used in other conferences and especially of the record of what has been happening with regards to apportionments in our own conference for the last several quadrennia. It is also the result of the request given our Commission by the conference to find some way to base apportionments besides on Pastor's salaries. We have been guided in this study and recommendation by the principle of fairness to all. This two-decimal figure is based on church membership in each district as one decimal and total finances raised, exclusive of that paid on building and indebtedness (col. 42 & 43), as the other. The average between these two represents the nearest possible indication we can find of a district's relative ability to pay.

We recognze that inasmuch as this is a new method, and inasmuch as it is an effort to correct inequities which have been developing through many years as the population of the conference has shifted more and more to Dallas County, that this will require some major adjustments. We recommend that, so far as possible, this same method of apportionment be used within the Districts to correct inequities between churches within Districts. However, we recognize that District Superintendents and District Stewards will need to make some adjustments.

We urge individual churches which have decreased askings not to look upon this as invitation to reduce giving but to voluntarily keep their giving up to at least the present levels for the total of these four items if possible. This is an opportunity for churches which appreciate the fact that we are trying to correct inequities in askings to show the kind of churchmanship that will enable the Annual Conference to move forward. We urge the District Superintendents to continually challenge such churches to not just cut their giving because the asking is reduced but to voluntarily assume more than the askings, at least up to the present level of giving, wherever reductions in membership or finances do not make such cuts imperative.

3. Increased askings for General World Service, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Administration Fund and Interdenominational Cooperation Fund (all but the last of which are paid from current income) amount to $27,622. All of these, as has been our custom, are included in WS & CB, as well as Annual Conference Expense, as indicated. As income for WS & CB was slightly less this last year and a larger amount was budgeted for World Service, we have less money to allocate to Conference Boards and Commissions this year than was actually given to them in this last year's budget. However, there were many worthy requests for additional money to carry on expanded programs by some boards and commissions. So far as possible we have sought to meet these needs from our Contingency Fund. We have not been able, however, to meet all these needs simply because the money is not available and we can allocate for next year only what has been raised this last year and is now in hand. We regret greatly the necessity which has been forced upon us of denying some worthy requests or of drastically reducing them and greatly appreciate the understanding and cooperation evidenced by the boards and commissions involved. In order to meet the increases in World Service and in order to have more money available next year to meet some of the more urgent needs of Conference Boards and Commissions, we recommend the apportionment of $320,000 for WS & CB for this coming year. This represents an increase of slightly less than 15% over the amount raised for this cause during 1959-1960.

4. During the last quadrennium $27,000 was taken from the Contingency Fund of the World Service Commission and applied to Conference Advance in order to meet our $400,000 goal for the quadrennium. This quadrennium we have exceeded the goal of $400,000 for Conference Advance by $12,079.90. In light of these two facts and inasmuch

as we have a request for $32,000 for the general Television, Radio and Film Commission, we recommend that this excess of $12,079.90 be transferred to the Contingency Fund and that this then be applied to the Quadrennial goal of $32,000 for the TV, Radio & Film Commission. During the last quadrennium this amount was paid out of the Contingency Funds but such funds are not available now. This is the only way that we can help this important cause at this time and the only way in which we can avoid a material increase in apportionment for WS & CB.

5. The Board of Pensions has requested $190,000 to meet their needs for next year, and since we recommend that it be apportioned on the two-decimal basis, we include it in the table of district apportionments. This represents slightly more than a 15% increase over that raised for this cause during 1959-60.

ALLOCATIONS TO THE DISTRICTS

The following table indicates the apportionments to the Districts for 1960-1961.

DISTRICT	Percentage	WS & CB	Con. Ex.	Total	Con. Claim	Con. Adv.	Dist. Supt.
DALLAS, NE	42.094	134,700	500	135,200	79,978	42,094	34,180
DALLAS, SW	17.842	57,093	260	57,353	33,900	17,842	14,488
DENTON	7.398	23,674	130	23,804	14,056	7,398	6,007
GREENVILLE	5.978	19,130	100	19,230	11,358	5,978	4,854
PARIS	5.254	16,813	100	16,913	9,983	5,254	4,266
SHERMAN-McK.	7.244	23,181	130	23,311	13,764	7,244	5,882
SUL. SPRINGS	4.502	14,407	90	14,497	8,554	4,502	3,656
WICHITA F.	9.688	31,002	190	31,192	18,407	9,688	7,867
TOTALS	100.00	320,000	1500	321,500	190,000	100,000	81,200

BUDGET FOR 1960-61

A. GENERAL BENEVOLENCES		
1. World Service	145,323	
2. General Administration Fund	15,287	
3. Jurisdictional Administration Fund	8,979	
		169,589
B. CONFERENCES BENEVOLENCES		
1. Board of Education	21,725	
2. Camp Bridgeport	4,200	
3. Student Work	10,715	
4. Schools and Colleges	6,400	
5. Board of Evangelism	1,500	
6. Board of Missions	20,000	
7. Commission on Minimum Salary	20,000	
8. Board of Lay Activities	2,500	
9. Board of Ministerial Training	2,025	
10. Town and Country Commission	9,240	
11. Board of Publication	3,827	
12. Board of Temperance	2,500	
13. Commission on Christian Vocations	450	
14. Board of Hospitals and Homes	350	
15. Board of Deaconesses	200	
16. Board of Social and Economic Relations	300	
17. Hospital Insurance	7,000	
18. Television, Radio & Film Commission	500	
19. Lydia Patterson Institute	500	
20. Committee on Urban Work	100	
		114,032
C. OTHER EXPENSES		
1. Minute Fund	2,500	
2. Conference Secretary	300	
3. Conference Treasurer	4,000	
4. Conference Treasurer Expense	2,000	
5. Area Office Expense	1,325	
6. Commission on World Service	125	
7. Texas Planning Commission	500	
8. Texas Stewardship Campaign	4,500	
9. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	9,554	
10. Texas Council of Churches	3,000	
11. Conference Audit	500	
		28,304
TOTAL BUDGET		$311,925

CONTINGENCY FUND

Due to returns from various Boards and Commissions of unused funds, we have $19,777.17 in the Contingency Fund. We recommend, as noted above, the transfer of $12,079.90 from the overpayment on Conference Advance to the Contingency Fund which would give a total balance in the Contingency Fund of $31,857.07. We recommend the payment of the following items out of Contingency Fund:

1. Transfer to Conference Benevolence Fund to meet above Budget for Conference Benevolences and Other Expenses, as we have only $132,836 in this fund	$ 9,500
2. Improvements to State Office of Methodist Student Movement	1,396
3. Television, Radio and Film Commission	12,080
4. Printing of pre-conference reports	600
TOTAL	$23,576

This would leave a balance of $8,281.07 in the Contingency Fund, which, in the light of some additional items which are expected to be needed during the year and have already been discussed with the Commission, would seem to be close to the lowest possible figure in keeping with safe procedures. Of course, $37,000 in Government Bonds are still held by the Commission.

PROCEDURE FOR NEXT YEAR

1. The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Treasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission immedately following the close of the session of Annual Conference.

2. Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the Certified Public Accountant who audits the Conference Books and must contain an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of the funds.

3. No allocation of funds will be paid to any Conference Board or Commission until the Conference Treasurer has received a written statement from the Conference Auditor that the books and records of said Board, Committee, or Commission are in his hands for audit.

4. All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. This shall be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference. Also all such Boards and Agencies are requested to submit to the Commission a copy of their proposed budget for the ensuing year with explanation of any changes from the preceding year's budget.

5. Every organization or agency that receives funds from the World Service and Finance Commission or has a special offering approved by the World Service and Finance Commission, must submit an audited report to the World Service and Finance Commission. This report is to be submitted 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

6. We recommend that contributions to Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education, Inc. (TANE) be sent to the Conference Treasurer for forwarding to TANE.

7. We nominate Dutch Fielder to serve as Conference Treasurer again for next quadrennium.

The Conference Treasurer's Books for that District be closed as of the check-up date set by the cabinet.

CONCERNING SPECIAL DAYS

We approve the following special days:

The Methodist Home at Waco
The Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio
The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas Methodist College Day

TREASURER'S BOND

The Commission has taken a Blanket Position Bond with the General Insurance Company of America.

This bond covers all Treasurers and Secretaries for a minimum of $15,000.00 and the following for the amounts shown:

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Pensions	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	20,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commissions	20,000.00

Tom Shipp, Chairman Stone Risinger, Secretary

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

MEMBERSHIP

Total Membership last year	138,586		
Received on profession of faith	3,715		
Received by transfer	6,992		
Received from other denominations	1,536		
Total removed	10,078		
Present total membership	140,680	gain of	2,094
Barren charges	30	gain of	11

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of church schools	365	loss of	9
Total enrollment	104,096	loss of	265
Average Church School attendance	51,828	loss of	778

31 more churches than last year are now using Methodist literature exclusively.

Only 12 churches in our conference are not using Methodist literature exclusively.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Number of societies	253	same	
Membership	18,266	gain of	423
Spent for local work	114,527	loss of	4,876
Amount sent to conference treasurer	153,235	gain of	5,504

METHODIST MEN

Number of chartered groups	136	gain of	17
Membership	7,122	gain of	53
Number of TOGETHER subscriptions	10,444	loss of	904
Number of organized Churches	371	loss of	5

FINANCIAL

Paid on building and improvements	921,340	loss of	189,090
World Service (apportioned 276,792)	277,294	loss of	1,769
General Advance Specials	182,059	loss of	34,042
Conference Advance	102,062	loss of	1,620
Week of Dedication	8,816	gain of	444
Fellowship of Suffering	9,062	gain of	825
Wesley Foundation	32,470	gain of	4,199
Alaska College	10,103	loss of	92
District Missions & Church Extension	108,372	gain of	10,636
Other Benevolences	284,853	loss of	15,656
GRAND TOTAL	8,275,217	gain of	52,373

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

JUNE 1, 1959 TO JUNE 1, 1960

INCOME:

World Service	$ 277,482.36	
Episcopal Fund	23,897.09	
Conference Pensions Fund	165,879.84	
District Superintendents Fund	82,148.07	
North Texas Conference Advance Fund	102,046.22	
General Advance Fund	114,041.35	
Special Accounts Fund	249,860.33	
Christian Vocation Commission	57.78	
Board of Ministerial Training	448.86	
Television, Radio and Film Commission	311.05	
Board of Missions	128.76	
Minimum Salary Commission	7,018.73	
Board of Temperance	8.61	
Committee on Urban Work	350.00	
Nannie F. Beene Fund	522.25	
Interest on Bonds and Savings Account	2,437.50	
Conference Benevolences Surplus 1958-59	142,058.59	
Contingency Fund Surplus 1958-59	14,645.95	
District Superintendents Fund Surplus 1958-59	25,152.99	
Total Income	$1,208,496.33	$1,208,496.33

DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	127,500.00	
General Administration Fund	9,624.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	6,778.00	
Board of Education	41,040.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,500.00	
Board of Lay Activities	2,500.00	
Board of Ministerial Training	2,025.00	
Board of Missions	20,000.00	
Commission on Minimum Salary	20,000.00	
Town and Country Commission	9,240.00	
Board of Publications	2,944.00	
Board of Temperance	1,500.00	
Commission on Christian Vocation	450.00	
Board of Hospital and Homes	350.00	
Board of Deaconesses	150.00	
Board of Social and Economic Relations	300.00	
Hospital Insurance	6,744.00	
Television, Radio and Film Commission	500.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute	500.00	
Committee on Urban Work	350.00	
Minute Fund	2.750.00	
Conference Secretary	300.00	
Conference Treasurer's Salary	4,000.00	
Conference Treasurer's Expense	2,000.00	
Area Office Expense	1,325.00	
Commission on World Service	118.60	
Texas Planning Commission	500.00	
Texas Stewardship Campaign	3,534.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,619.00	
Texas Council of Churches	3,000.00	
Expenses of Annual Conference	1,500.00	
General Advance	105,737.13	
Department of Spanish Speaking and Indian Work	6,460.32	
Conference Advance Projects	1,343.90	
Episcopal Fund	23,897.09	
Conference Board of Pensions	165,879.84	
Perkins School of Theology Endowed Scholarships	22,491.58	
Methodist Hospital Building Program	22,491.58	
Superannuate Endowment	22,491.58	
Lake Bridgeport Improvements	11,245.78	
Wesley Foundation	11,245.80	
District Superintendents Salaries	81,200.00	
Special Offerings	930.38	
Children TV Series	355.93	
Tell Texas Fund	35.00	
Perkins School of Theology	1,500.00	
Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education	1,556.85	
Methodist Student Movement S.M.U.	2,050.00	
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	12.00	
TV Ministry	91.00	
Woman's Society of Christian Service	128.18	
Week of Dedication	9,102.21	
Fellowship of Suffering Offering	8,542.11	
Methodist Student Day	2,846.97	
Race Relation	5.449.44	
Church School Day	8,082.77	
Texas Methodist Colleges	64,333.69	
Wesley Foundation	18,819.31	
Golden Cross	27,295.48	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	13,964.83	
Methodist Home	66,569.71	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	18,194.47	
Audit Nelson and Nelson	500.00	
District Checking Expenses	179.50	
General Advance From Nannie F. Beene Fund	261.13	
Conference Board of Pensions From Nannie F. Beene Fund	261.12	
Checks Returned	338.16	
NON-RECURRING ITEMS:		
Town and Country Commission	400.00	
Board of Education	1,000.00	
Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission	400.00	
National Television, Radio and Film Commission	8,500.00	
Total Disbursements	$1,017,326.44	$1,017,326.44
ASSETS:		
First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas	132,886.76	
Conference Benevolences Fund	16,476.06	
District Superintendents Fund		

North Texas Conference Advance Fund	12,079.90	
Contingency Fund	19,777.17	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00	
Total Assets	191,169.89	191,169.89
Total Assets and Disbursements		$1,208,496.33

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas
May 31, 1960

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
North Texas Conference
Farmersville, Texas

Dear Sir:

This is to certify that we hold the following described bonds for safe keeping for The North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

$37,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½% 1967-72 with June 15, 1960 Coupons and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 28261 to 63 inclusive	(3)	$30,000.00
Bond No. 125484	(1)	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 and 59	(2)	2,000.00
Total		37,000.00

Yours very truly,
First National Bank
O. E. Carlisle, President

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Each year, we are very grateful for the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund. This year the total income from the investments in this fund amounted to $14,098.68. It was divided as followed:

For retired ministers	$8,811.68
For widows	5,287.00

It was distributed to the annuitants on the basis of need.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate for the coming year be set at $50 per service year. We, also, recommend that the Annual Conference appropriate $190,000 to the Conference Board of Pensions for its work.

Joesph M. Connally, Chairman Foy Thomas, Secy.-Treas.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

Receipts for 1959-60:

General Board of Pensions	$ 17,044.66
Conference Treasurer	165,031.52
Methodist Publishing House	6,409.77
Chartered Fund	80.00
Interest from Savings & Loan Associations	1,875.00
Refund of Expenses	76.00
Methodist Ministers Brotherhood	156.40
Donations	9.09
TOTAL	191,582.44
Conference Advance Special for Endowment	25,891.75
GRAND TOTAL	$217,474.19

DISBURSEMENTS:

Annuities Paid	164,712.25
Clearing House (Gen. Bd. Pensions)	4,315.00
Conference Health & Welfare Committee (Blue Cross, etc.)	5,092.26
Expense of Board of Pensions	1,677.40
Foster Nursing Home	100.00
Hotel & Meals for Retired Men at Conference	471.13
Legal & Accounting	50.00
Repair and maintenance of homes	3,268.03
Insurance	324.84
Taxes	129.34
Emergency Relief	1,347.00
TOTAL	181,487.25
Conference Pensions Endowment Fund	25,891.75
GRAND TOTAL	$207,379.00

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. M. Jones
306 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. H. Brown
Clarksville: 307 W. Taylor, Mrs. L. B. Tooley
Cooper: Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire
Dallas: 4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Rev. Jos. D. Thomas
3115 Ivandell, Rev. and Mrs. Virgil H. Arnold
Duplex: 4123 Victor St., Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Land
4125 Victor St., vacant apartment
Duplex: 2340 Knight St., Mrs. G. E. Camster
2342 Knight St., Mrs. J. W. Lindsey
2631 Seevers Ave., Rev. Frank Hughen
2911 Shelby St., Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Reaves
1207 S. Brighton, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. R. Slagle
Decatur, Texas: 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House
Denton, Texas: 514 Welch St., Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Ray
Frisco, Texas: Rev. R. E. Parker
Gainesville: Duplex: 317 Fair Ave., Mrs. M. A. Stout
317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith
Gainesville: 702 N. Grand Ave., Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Slagle
Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood, Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Jackson
Greenville: 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Lewisville, Texas: vacant
Paris: Duplex: 1752 W. Kaufman, Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman, vacant apartment
Paris: 1605 Maple Ave., Mrs. A. G. Coleman
Roanoke: Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone
Rockwall: Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols
Royse City: Mrs. J. B. Culwell

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

NAME	ADDRESS
Mrs. W. L. Aiken	6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. P. C. Archer	118 N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. W .B. Arnold	601 Raymond, Bowie, Texas
Mrs. Ben Bell	1521 E. Magnolia, Sherman, Texas
Mrs. J. C. Branch	1305 Maloney, Commerce, Texas
Mrs. W. H. Brown	306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn	Sulphur Springs, Texas
Mrs. T. H. Browning	Dallas, Texas
Mrs. G. E. Camster	2342 Knight St., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. B. H. Chambers	3809 University Blvd., Houston 5, Texas
Mrs. W. C. Childress	702 Schmitz, Denton, Texas
Mrs. A. G. Coleman	1605 Maple Ave., Paris, Texas
Mrs. C. P. Combs	Cooper, Texas
Mrs. O. T. Cooper	1222 Santa Fe, Corpus Christi, Texas
Mrs. J. B. Culwell	111 Josephine St., Royse City, Texas
Mrs. A. B. Davidson	1621 College Ave., Stillwater, Okla.
Mrs. J. B. Davis	4019 Rawlins St., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. E. L. Egger	752 E. Houston, Paris, Texas
Mrs. S. P. Farler	Frisco, Texas
Mrs. Z. R. Fee	4217 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Mrs. G. H. Gattis	1923 8th St., Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. L. A. Gill	Shamrock, Texas
Mrs. C. W. Glanville	500 S. E. St., Cooper, Texas
Mrs. Noble L. Glasco	3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. J. H. Griffin	1089 State St., Batesville, Ark.
Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne	3213 Drexel Drive, Dallas 5, Texas
Mrs. H. C. Henderson	1010 N. Winnetka, Dallas 8, Texas
Mrs. R. C. Hicks	629 Fitzhugh, Paris, Texas
Mrs. Raymond V. Horn	202 Mt. Aravat, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. T. L. Huffstutler	301 W. 6th St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. Keene R. Isbell	200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas
Mrs. Earl M. Jones	4405 Jane St., Bellaire, Texas
Mrs. R. S. Kerr	908 13th St., S. E., Paris, Texas
Mrs. O. P. Kiker	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. C. D. King	Box 274, Jacksboro, Texas
Mrs. T. M. Kirk	6002 Llano, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Umphrey Lee	301 Sunset Ave., Louisburg, N. C.
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey	2340 Knight St., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. F. Lively	Grapeland, Texas
Mrs. T. W. Lovell	3510 S. Versailles, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Herman F. Mayo	4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas 29, Texas
Mrs. Claudie J. McLeod	5703 Grand, Wichita, Kans.
Mrs. Alvin T. Mays	403 Maple, Richardson, Texas
Mrs. C. D. Montgomery	4004 Purdue, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Robert G. Mood	1511 W. 30th St., Austin, Texas
Mrs. T. H. Morris	3415 Dartmouth, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. L. M. Nichols	Rockwall, Texas

NAME	ADDRESS
Mrs. S. M. Ownby,	Crandall, Texas
Mrs. Hugh S. Porter,	Sanger, Texas
Mrs. T. W. Preston,	238 W. Holland Dr., Irving, Texas
Mrs. J. D. Ramsey,	4615 Stegall, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. W. T. Renfro,	Tallulah, La.
Mrs. Paul A. Root,	1218 W. Market St., Greensboro ,N. C
Mrs. Lee Sanders,	Dundee, Texas
Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire,	Cooper, Texas
Mrs. L. D. Shawver,	416 N. Bowie, Jacksboro, Texas
Mrs. R. F. Shinn,	317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas
Mrs. E. L. Silliman,	114 N. Grand Ave., Sherman, Texas
Mrs. C. M. Simpson,	3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. G. C. Smith,	317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. E. L. Spurlock,	5907 Hillcrest, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. M. A. Stout,	317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. W. K. Strother,	4352 W. Potomac, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Marn N. Terrell,	3907 Buena Vista, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. C. W. Thomas,	7014 Pasadena, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. C. B. Thompson,	Throckmorton, Texas
Mrs. L. B. Tooley,	402 S. Cedar, Clarksville, Texas
Mrs. M. J. Vaughan,	1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. P. S. Warren,	2510 Vogt St., Ft. Worth, Texas
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler,	3520 McFarlin, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. W. T. Whiteside,	2005 N. Wesley, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite,	5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Frank Wilkinson,	1124 Birch, Grand Prairie, Texas
Mrs. E. F. Williams,	718 Monterrey, Denison, Texas
Mrs. S. M. Williams,	Mt. Vernon, Texas
Mrs. W. J. Wilson,	2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. W. H. Wright,	1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas
Mrs. C. C. Young,	Kyle, Texas

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

We, your Board of Missions, are interested in everything that relates to missions within the bounds of our North Texas Annual Conference. We have experienced wonderful co-operation from other boards and agencies in the conference as well as from the various officers of the conference. We note with appreciation the work done in bringing Dr. Charles Ransom as a conference-wide speaker. We feel that joint enterprises entered into by the annual conference of the W.S.C.S. and the conference board of missions in the bringing of Ann Ruth Jones to our conference was quite successful. She spoke several times in each of the districts of the conference, most of these meetings being sub-district or district meetings arranged for that purpose. She was in many of the local churches in the conference. From all points in the conference have come good reports of her work.

Your conference board of missions has this year assisted eight new churches and five old churches with special needs. With the predicted great increase in population, especially in certain areas of our conference, we anticipate the continuation of such a program. There are some areas where local resources and organizations are not sufficient to carry this program of new church development. We feel that special attention needs to be given to some of these smaller cities in the conference where populations have increased to the point of needing other churches.

We wish to call your attention to the newly established Dallas Indian Mission Church. The Church is already receiving some support from churches in our conference but we feel it should be fully supported by us. Reverend Bertram Bobb has been on the field this past year and has done an excellent job in a difficult situation. Within range of this mission church there are some 2,000 American Indians.

We heartily approve the program of the National Board of Missions among our Latin American neighbors. We commend Dr. Clarence W. Lokey for his leadership and approve the campaign for greater support of this work in our conference. Our conference gave only $6,666.63 (through May 16th) this year. We believe our conference can and ought to give many times this amount.

We feel that great strides have been made in our conference in the number and quality of schools of missions held. We commend for your special consideration the church-wide study book written by Dr. Douglas Jackson entitled 'Stumbling Block." We feel that it is an opportunity for us to face a most critical problem by a diligent study of the alcoholic problem.

Our world needs nothing as badly as it needs the gospel of Christ; therefore, we challenge you to use all diligence in the spreading of this gospel in the neglected area near by as well as the distant places. We seek your co-operation in enlisting workers for these fields. Financial support is still an urgent call. World service is basic in all we do. Each church should think of going beyond the asking and including at least one advance special in its financial program.

W. B. Slack, Chairman Felix R. Kindel, Sec.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
CONFERENCE YEAR 1959-60

RECEIPTS

North Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, Conference Benevolence Fund	$20,000.00
W. R. Zimmerman — balance of expense money	28.58
National Board of Missions, The Methodist Church (for Inglewood Church)	999.96
National Board of Missions, The Methodist Church (for Southwood Church)	500.04
	$21,528.58

EXPENDITURES

Expenses to Jurisdictional Conference at Sequoyah:		
F. M. Talbot	$ 50.00	
Walter Zimmerman	50.00	
Luther A. Hill	50.00	
Fred Edgar	50.00	
Morris C. Smith	50.00	$ 250.00
Felxi Kindel — expenses		50.00
Joint Section of Education & Cultivation, Board of Missions		54.20
Forrest Markwood for Ann Ruth Jones — Recruitment Leadership		500.00
Axe Memorial Methodist Church — reimbursement for supplies		7.65
Rev. Fred Edgar (Dist. Secy.) 10 prayer calendars		5.00
W. B. Slack — expenses — Chairman of Board of Missions		100.00
Luther Hills — expenses — District Missionary Secretary		50.00
Walter J. Lippert — Board of Missions — for study books		7.50
Leon Turner — expenses		34.65
Salary Support:		
Dallas N.E. District:		
Chapel Hill Church (Robert Langley)	$3000.00	
St. Philip's Church (Pat Hudson)	1800.00	
Christ Church (Bourdon Smith)	1000.00	
Midway Hills (Charles Cook)	1000.00	6,800.00
Dallas S.W. District:		
St. Andrew's Church (Tom Graves)	$3000.00	
Inglewood Church (Bill Jones)	3000.00	
Southwood Church (Olin Tunnell)	1500.00	7,500.00
Wichita Falls District:		
Beverley Drive Church (James Johnson)		1,800.00
Trustees of Paradise Methodist Church—gift—(Denton District)		1,000.00
Trustees of Ponder Methodist Church — gift — (Denton District)		200.00
Trustees of Alvord Methodist Church	$1000.00	
Trustees of Allen Methodist Church	500.00	
Earl Harvey, expenses	28.35	
Trustees of Cedar Methodist Church	300.00	1,828.35
	$1828.35	$ 41.23
Trustees of Detroit Circuit—gift—(Sulphur Springs District)		500.00
Trustees of Terry Memorial Church—for building fund— (Sulphur Springs District)		500.00
James Wylie, Treasurer, Mt. Vernon Circuit—gift— (Sulphur Springs Ditrict)		300.00
		$19,659.00
Total Receipts		$21,528.58
Total Expenditures		19,659.00
Balance as of May 25, 1960		$ 1,869.58

REPORT CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Every year seems the most interesting and the most satisfactory that we have ever had and this year has been no exception.

The Lay Organization, of course, has tried to further Methodism in all of its interests and enterprises. This has been a highly encouraging year in all phases of activities.

Some of the greatest progress we have made has been in our Lay Speaker groups. This, we believe, has been an outstanding accomplishment in our Conference year as we have tried to fill all of the vacant pulpits with consecrated Lay speakers. There is no doubt in our minds but what this will be one of the most helpful programs entered into by Laymen. Some districts now have over one hundred Laymen who have dedicated themselves to this great service.

Methodist's Men's Organizations are increasing their efforts and their scope of activity. We are still having great district rallies of men who are interested in their fellow man and in the total program of our church.

In some of our districts, Methodist Men's organizations are gaining in stature over our whole church program. We are in hopes that in this new Quadrennium, this fine organization will continue to grow not only in numbers but in deepness of conviction and consecration.

All of our financial programs will indicate that our Every Member Canvass has grown to be a reality in most of our churches in this Conference. I think that it is clearly indicated that our spirit of sharing and giving has come to have that deeper meaning for all of us.

Our Conference Lay Retreat is a great inspiration to all of us who attend. The prospects point toward an even greater meeting this fall. We are moving into the Coliseum at S.M.U. where our facilities for caring for this big group will be greatly enhanced. The great speakers coming to us this year will, I am sure, bring many more men to this Retreat for their first time.

Our program for the Retreat this year will be to concentrate on Evangelism and Stewardship. We hope that the emphasis placed on these two activities will certainly carry all through the year.

We hope that our Father and Son part of the Retreat will continue to grow. We earnestly want the young men of our Conference to know that we are anxious for them to be with us.

Our Board of Church Extension is doing a marvelous work. We are quite sure that this program will be expanding considerably during the new Quadrennium.

The attendance of our Laymen at our Annual Conference is still less than it should be. We urge every pastor in our Conference to make special effort to get his Laymen sufficiently interested to come and spend the week.

We want to express our deep appreciation to everyone in the North Texas Conference who has made a contribution to the activities of this Board. We also want to thank the loyal ministers for their understanding, their helpful prayers and their suggestions.

All of us who work in our lay activities feel that without the help and prayers of our good pastors, we would not be able to do very much.

We want to let our Cabinet know how much it has meant to us to have their council and the great privilege of working with them this year.

The District Superintendents of the North Texas Conference have been wonderful and we truly think they have done a great job. Their consecrated lives have done much to make a greater church. It has been a real joy to have worked with you.

I believe that I express the feelings of every Layman when I say that Bishop Martin has led us through four wonderful years. He has endeared himself to every person who really knows him and has endowed all of us with a deep sense of our responsibility to our Church and to our God. For his leadership, his patience, his love for his fellow man, we shall ever be grateful.

J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK

Your Committee on Urban Work calls attention to the fact that our Conference rapidly is becoming an urban area. Sixteen of the twenty counties comprising our area of responsibility lost population during the last decade, but four counties—Dallas, Grayson, Wichita and Denton —and the cities in these counties—are receiving a steady inflow of population. Fifty-six per cent of the members of the Methodist Church in the North Texas Conference now live in Dallas County.

In addition to this movment to the city, there is a great migration within the city. One family out of four moves every year. The Church must be prepared to keep up with these people.

Many of these who are moving are people who formerly have supported our established churches. Many of them have continued within the fellowship of believers by simply transferring to a suburban congregation. But this has greatly weakened many of the former established churches. In some cases the problem has been met by transferring the church with its membership.

Yet as our people have moved out of the inner city, others have moved in. We must not lose sight of these people.

Some of these newcomers to our inner city areas are apartment dwellers who have good jobs and who find this way of living attractive.

Some of today's inner city people are folks who have come to the city in search of jobs. Economically they are within the fringe areas of our population.

Others of the new inner city people today are members of minority races.

Whoever they are, they are here. The Church must not shirk its responsibility to these people.

Your Committee on Urban Work hopes to do some special research in this field. It is hoped that Perkins School of Theology will be able to give guidance in discovering some positive approach to this matter.

We propose that during the quadrennium this Committee take whatever initiative might be at hand to explore this area of the inner city as well as the suburbs and suggest whatever means appear to be feasible for strengthening the work of the Kingdom in the inner city areas of our Conference.

Fred F. Adams, Chairman T. Lee Miller, Secretary

REPORT NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

The North Texas Conference Deaconess Board has met twice this past year, once in executive session and once in regular session. We face a challenging new year.

This board cooperated with the Commission on Christian Vocations in their annual Christian Vocations Conference, assisting with one of the workshops. We were thrilled with the opportunity of talking with youth in respect to the many different types of church-related vocations in which deaconesses may serve in the home missionary field and in the local church.

One of the goals of the Commission on Deaconess Work for this Quadrennium is "Each one recruit one." Someone has added, "Each one recruit one — this year." The beginning of this quadrennium finds us with fewer active deaconesses and more retired ones at a time when population shifts, cultural development, changing social conditions, and a rising membership create increasing demands for deaconess service.

The new film purchased last year, "Make All Things New," was shown at the Vocations Conference and a number of other groups. It depicts the actual work deaconesses have done in various fields of service. It is available at the Board of Christian Education for use in the local church.

The Commission on Deaconess Work had an exhibit booth at General Conference with a continuous showing of color slides showing various types of Deaconess service. We are glad to report that our work in Dallas was represented.

Any young woman who feels called to serve God through the church should consider the possibility of becoming a deaconess. The term signifies an office in the church, not a type of work. It opens the door to all opportunities for service within the church. It provides a fellowship and a "sense of belonging" which gives strength to the worker.

The late Dr. Marcus Birrell, of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, stated it this way: "We must 'ready' individuals to do God's will. When there are enough individuals committed to His will, the needs will be met! God knows how many workers are needed!"

The Conference Deaconess Board plans this year to enlarge its efforts in cooperation with the work of the church.

Miss Mabel Whited, President Mrs. E. A. Copley, Secretary-Treasurer

Officers of the North Texas Conference Deaconess Board: President, Miss Mabel Whited; Vice-President, Mrs. Jack Simms; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Mary Cameron.

APPRECIATION TO THE RETIRING SECRETARY

Bishop Martin and Members of the Conference:

It is with great pleasure that I am permitted to express our appreciation for the work done by Cicero B. Fielder during his tenure as secretary of the North Texas Conference. This conference has been fortunate in having wonderful secretaries. All have served long and faithfully.

From my earliest recollection the late Dr. R. G. Mood was our efficient secretary. In 1924 he felt the need of additional help and called upon Cicero to assist him. For 16 years he served in this capacity. Then in the 75th Annual Session and upon the retirement of Dr. Mood, Cicero was elected secretary and has served these 20 years.

Upon learning of Cicero's intention to relinquish his place, his friends suggested that letters of appreciation be collected and presented to him at this session.

Preachers and laymen have been given an opportunity, and in this volume we have compiled 223 letters of love and appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Fielder. It should be a source of joy and inspiration as they read and reread these expressions from their friends.

Cicero, we salute you as a hard-working secretary and we hope that from now on you can enjoy the Conference sessions with a sense of a big job well done; also that you can pass on to your successors helpful suggestions. Your experience should be profitable to them in carrying on this important work. We know you both deserve the good things which have been written about you. May God bless your lives, is our prayer.

Thomas E. Hardy

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

As we come to the end of another quadrennium and the beginning of a new one, it is interesting to view in retrospect the work of one of the newest and youngest Commissions of the Methodist Church — the Television, Radio and Film Commission.

The past decade has produced a fantastic growth in the mass communication media. It can be comprehended only partially by comparative statistics.

Today the average American family spends more time watching TV than any other single activity. The average total viewing time of the American family is 55 hours per week while the average total family work time is only 45 hours per week.

Eight years ago a few men in the Methodist Church were able to foresee this phenomenal intrusion into the family life of America and through their efforts and leadership the General Conference provided for a Television, Radio and Film Commission. Methodism was among the first to see the opportunities inherent in the growth of the mass communication media and to accept responsibility for disseminating the gospel through these marvels of technology.

"The Pastor" TV series was inaugurated nation-wide, followed by "The Way" series and now "Talk-Back" which averaged 250,000 viewers in Buffalo, 100,000 in Milwaukee, 650,000 in Philadelphia and so on around the nation.

Methodism owes a debt of gratitude to the radio and television industry for its cooperation. For every $4.00 contributed by Methodists the radio and television stations have contributed free gratis $9.00 in air time and station personnel.

The foregoing is only a brief glimpse of past accomplishments in this important ministry.

What of the future? The opportunities and responsibilities of this radio and television ministry are growing faster than our willingness to support that ministry. A children's television series is desperately needed. A new radio series could bring the gospel to millions of homes. A training program for ministers and laymen is long overdue. The fact is that our financial support of this ministry is not keeping pace with the ever-expanding needs of this ministry through the mass media.

With a full recognition of the evils of TV programming and its ofttimes harmful influence on American families, particularly children, the church must not forfeit its opportunity to bring the Gospel into 41 million television homes. To be too late with too little woud be an unsurpassed tragedy, a sin of omission to which Methodism cannot and must not succumb.

What of our own North Texas Conference? Our answer to this challenge is firmly written and recorded for all to see. During the past quadrennium we, as a Conference, have contributed 10c per member annually to the Television Ministry Fund. This represents our proportionate share of the $1,000,000.00 minimum need for this nation-wide ministry. By so doing, our conference ranks second among all of the conferences of Methodism. For this accomplishment your Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission expresses heartfelt thanks to each of you, to the Conference World Service and Finance Commission and especially to Bishop Martin without whose vision and leadership this record could not have been possible.

Your Television, Radio and Film Commission repectfully requests the same proportionate giving for the next quadrennium.

During the coming year the Conference Commission will complete and make available to you a filmstrip and sound recording entitled "The North Texas Story." It will dramatize the causes represented in our conference benevolences. We believe that the use of this film will encourage the stewardship of our North Texas Methodists and will be a distinctive contribution to the enrichment of our spiritual lives. We will continue to make available "The Bishops Speak" films and other audio-visual aids for use in the local church.

Again, we express our gratitude for your support of this ministry and covet your continued prayers.

W. L. Underwood, Chairman Mildred Young, Secretary

REPORT ON PRINTING PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS

The 1959 session of the North Texas Annual Conference unanimously approved a resolution providing for the printing and distribution of pre-conference reports. Bishop Martin appointed a committee to bring to this conference session a detailed plan. The report of the committee follows.

We recommend that all conference boards, commissions, and committees (with the exception of the finalized budget proposal of the World Service and Finance Commission) prepare and present their completed Annual Conference report to the meeting of the Administrative Council. These reports shall be designated "Pre-Conference Reports." Under the authority of the Secretary of the Annual Conference they shall be printed and distributed to all lay and clerical delegates as soon after the Administrative Council meeting as it is feasible to do so. This procedure would necessitate the election of annual conference delegates at the first quarterly conference.

Our investigation indicates that the delegates should receive these reports at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the annual conference. This will allow all delegates to read, study, and digest in advance the proposals that will be presented to the annua conference by the various boards and commissions. Our findings also indicate that this plan will save both time and money in the printing of the Annual Conference Journal.

For the printing and distribution of these Pre-Conference Reports an amount of $600.00 has been requested from the World Service and Finance Commission.

Walter L. Underwood, Chairman

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, METHODIST CHURCH

May 31, 1960

REPORT NUMBER 1 — GROUP LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

For the Conference Year Ended May 31, 1960

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co., May 29, 1959	$ 922.67
On Deposit — Republic National Bank, May 29, 1959	264.30
Collected from Ministers and Churches	10,670.92
Interest Received — U. S. Government Bonds	490.00
Interest Received — Savings and Loan Associations	1,757.50
Total Funds to Account for	$14,105.39

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. — Active Men	$11,360.08
Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. — Retired Men	892.08
Expenses	169.14
Refunds to Ministers and Churches	36.38
Transferred to Hospital Insurance Division	8.54
On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co., May 31, 1960	1,080.67
On Deposit — Republic National Bank, May 41, 1960	558.50
Total Funds	$14,105.39

GENERAL INFORMATION

DELINQUENT ACCOUNTS:	
Ministers (22)	$ 463.68
Churches (19)	474.68
Total Delinquent Amount	$ 938.36
AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE	$559,000.00
ADDITIONAL DOUBLE INDEMNITY PROVISION	519,000
NUMBER OF MINISTERS INSURED AS OF MAY 31, 1960	241
NUMBER OF MINISTERS WITH $1,000 PAID-UP LIFE INSURANCE	41
CLAIMS PAID DURING YEAR TO FAMILIES OF R. H. Kerr, Herman Mayo, J. B. Culwell, T. H. Browning and J. F. Blackburn	$ 9,000.00

INSURANCE RATES, 1960-61

Amount	Total Per Month	Minister Pays	Church Pays	Total Premium
$1,000.00	$1.77	$ 8.40	$12.84	$21.24
2,000.00	3.54	16.80	25.68	42.48
3,000.00	5.31	25.20	38.52	63.72

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

For the Conference Year Ended May 31, 1960

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

On Deposit — Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co., May 29, 1959	$ 535.41
Received from Ministers	18,296.40
Received from Conference Benevolence Fund	6,744.00
Received from Board of Pensions	4,308.68
Received from Golden Cross Society	4,299.37
Refunds by Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas	113.53
	$34,297.39

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Paid to Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas	$33,403.84
Transferred to Group Life & Accident Division	182.61
Refunds to Ministers	21.38
Check Printing Expense	3.29
On Deposit — Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co., May 31, 1960	686.27
Total Funds Accounted for	$34,297.39
Number of Policyholders Using Insurance	114
Number of Members in Active Group	207
Number of Members in Retired Group	67
Total Members	274
Amount Paid Out by Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas	$24,921.00

This is an 88 per cent utilization.

James Swafford, Secretary Bolton Boone, Treasurer

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

This most significant event which took place in the area of the liquor traffic in the State of Texas is the Asherton case. Here the Supreme Court of the State of Texas ruled that any municipality or Justice Precinct can call an election whether the county is dry or not. This ruling violates and overrides the opinions of every Attorney General for the past 50 years which held that once a county is dry, no local option election can be held by a smaller political unit within the county. Thus, small political units by voting themselves wet can become and are becoming the source of open liquor traffic. It is interesting to note that following the established pattern that crime and violence rises in legally wet areas as opposed to dry areas, Castro County, where Dimmitt is located (the municipality involved in the Asherton case showed an 80 per cent increase in arrests for drunkeness over a like period for the preceding year. Already complaints are also being filed about "legal" dealers selling to minors. The social results of this decision are that small wet communities will affect the health and welfare not only of the county where the wet area is located but also of adjoining counties. The only recourse which we have open is through the Texas legislature. In the past this lawmaking body has been controlled and influenced by the liquor lobby. It is only as the Church people of Texas will say to their Governor and their legislators, "Give us a bill immediately to correct this unjust ruling" that great harm will be prevented from descending upon our State.

Along this same line of thought must be our insistence that the legislature enact fair and equitable election laws which will make it impossible to vote on the dry/wet issue in any governmental area more than once a year. Present election laws permit by the mere rephrasing of the question to be voted on, a repetition of elections which equitable speaking presents a travesty upon justice.

In view of the ringing words of Episcopal Address presented by our Bishop at the General Conference in Denver, the Board of Temperance calls upon every preacher in the Conference to present the facts and implications of the liquor traffic fearlessly before his congregation. Only an aroused Methodism can effectively, and I quote from the Episcopal Address, "Fight against the traffic in beverage alcohol and regard it as a beast tearing at the vitals of society. The struggle goes on, not as a matter of expediency but of national survival." The plea of the General Conference Episcopal Address that there be competent education about alcohol has been met in a large degree by your Board of Temperance by sending copies of the teachers' handbook, *The Problem: Alcohol, Narcotics*, to every minister of our Conference. This booklet published through the efforts of Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education and accepted by the Texas Education Agency, is a factual presentation supported by best scientific evidence and is of immeasurable value to the minister who wishes to inform his congregation of the facts of beverage alcohol.

May we include in this report a brief statement of appreciation to TANE for the publication of the above mentioned handbook. The first edition of 5,000 copies has been sold out and the second edition of 10,000 copies is being purchased at a great rate. Also we would like to commend TANE for the teachers' workshop and seminar held at Baylor University and the imaginative program which will take alcohol education as accredited courses to our college campuses.

Reporting on our own work, we are extremely pleased about a definite break-through which occurred this Conference year. It is the opinion of the Board that the facts about consuming alcoholic beverage must be presented through the mediums of mass communication. We cannot in this day and age confine our efforts to the local congregation. Heretofore any efforts on the part of persons or organizations to use means of mass communications always were headed by failure. Specifically, newspapers would accept the material as political advertising only. We are happy to report that both the *Dallas Times Herald* and the *Dallas Morning News* have accepted a series of ads sponsored by the Board of Temperance of your Conference on a non-political basis and have given us a very favorable rate. The Board is grateful to both newspapers for this change in their policy. Radio and TV stations as well have agreed to accept advertising offered by us. To go into this area of communication required, of course, additional funds. Your Board of Temperance has worked hard and diligently in achieving this open door . . . you, the Conference, must decide whether it is worth the expense required.

The Board wishes to recognize Dr. Carradine Hooten for the outstanding work he is continuing to do at the General Board of Temperance. Also, we wish to give our thanks and appreciation to Dr. Lewis Stuckey, retiring chairman of the Board, who has devoted his life to fighting the evils of alcoholic beverages.

John H. Brand, Secretary, Board of Temperance

REPORT WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Bishop Martin, Ministers, Laymen and friends of our
North Texas Conference Woman's Society:

I would like to recognize all those present who are members of a local Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Eleven ministers in our Conference received an Adult Life Membership this year and one received an Honorary Life Membership.

Purpose:

"The purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service shall be to: unite all the women of the church in Christian living and service; help develop and support Christian work among women and children around the world; develop the spiritual life; study the needs of the world; take part in such service activities as will strengthen the local church, improve civic, community, and world conditions.

To this end this organization shall seek to: enlist women, young people, and children in this Christian fellowship; secure funds for the activities in the local church and support of the work undertaken at home and abroad for the establishment of a world Christian Community."

We are growing in members, not for numbers sake, but for a widening horizon in Christian Fellowship and Love. We cannot give a total membership figure now as reports are in the hands of District officers.

To carry out our purpose we have four approved studies each year. If the local Secretaries of Missionary Education and Service do not see that these studies are planned in the local program for 1960-61, they will miss our goal.

I was privileged to be the delegate to the National Seminar, which is held every four years, at Bennett College in Greensboro, North Carolina, last summer. The theme was, "The Family in a World of Rapid Social Change." Each local Society is recommended to have at least one program on this theme during the year.

The North Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild disbursed a total of $168,301.43 this year. Included in this was $122,788.47 for Pledge to Missions, which represented an over-payment of $20.47, above our Pledge. Our women reported total disbursement of $259,408.24, for all purposes.

As we begin a new quadrennium with enthusiasm, determination, faith, and love, we firmly believe we shall continue to strive to reach our goals and purpose as set out by the Woman's Division of Christian Service.

Mrs. Leslie B. Finnell, President

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Officers

President	Mrs. Leslie Finnell	Holliday, Texas
Vice-President	Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, Jr.	611 Calcutta Drive, Dallas 16, Texas
Recording Secretary	Mrs. C. A. Jackson	1415 North Eighth St., Wichita Falls, Texas
Treasurer	Mrs. N. B. Williams	5017 Vickery, Dallas 6, Texas

Secretaries

Promotion	Mrs. Jack Simms	6315 Ellsworth, Dallas 14, Texas
Missionary Education and Service	Mrs. J. L. Beard	404 East Seventh St., Irving, Texas
Christian Social Relations	Mrs. H. J. Piercy	2814 Northwest Hwy., Dallas 20, Texas
Student Work	Mrs. Dan Otstott	3213 St. John's Drive, Dallas 5, Texas
Youth Work	Mrs. J. E. Whatley	254 W. Walters St., Lewisville, Texas
Children's Work	Mrs. S. E. Harper	2931 Emmett St., Dallas 11, Texas
Spiritual Life	Mrs. Clovis Hooten	Cooper, Texas
Literature and Publication	Mrs. Fred Korioth	1929 Laurelwood Drive, Denton, Texas
Supply Work	Mrs. D. E. Weatherford	3888 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 29, Texas
Missionary Personnel	Mrs. C. L. Anders	1406 Monroe St., Commerce, Texas

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

You have heard Mrs. Finnell report on the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Therefore, we are not here to make a report; however, since we are the auxiliary to the Woman's Society of Christian Service, we wish to bring you greetings from the Wesleyan Service Guild — through which the employed women of Methodism find stewardship and witness in service for Christ and His Kingdom. Within the Board of Missions, the Woman's *Division* of Christian Service is one of those fused agencies about which Bishop Martin spoke this morning. It is a double-branched agency providing the Woman's Society of Christian Service for those women who assemble during the working hours of the day; and the Wesleyan Service Guild for gainfully employed women who perform their organized Christian service during leisure or non-working hours. These are NOT *two* women's organizations within the church. They are rather *ONE* women's organization serving *two* specific needs — and each with the same purpose.

In 1960, one-third of the American work force — the people who produce the goods and perform the services which enable us to enjoy the world's highest standard of living — belong to the feminine sex. Women can be found in each of the over 400 occupations listed by the United States Census Bureau. — And what about the spiritual life of these employed women? — In 1941, when the Wesleyan Service Guild became an official part of the total church program, the North Texas Conference reported twenty-one local church units with a pledge of $670. Almost twenty years later, in 1960, the report shows 101 local church units with a pledge of $20,000 and a payment of $22,523 — making $2,500 overpaid on pledge to missions this year. However, there are many gainfully employed Methodist women in the North Texas Conference who are not realizing the full potential of talents with which they have been endowed in order to serve the Christ whom they acknowledge as their personal Saviour. In this year of evangelism, enlistment, and enrollment of the total church, we wish to solicit the support of all church leaders — clergy, laity, men, and women — in our endeavors to activate these employed women for the service of Christ in the building of His Kingdom upon Earth. The Wesleyan Service Guild program is built upon the same structural organization as the total church structure — the Local Church, the District, the Conference, the Jurisdiction, the World — and, it is the enrichment and inspiration received from the world Christian outreach through participation in Jurisdiction, Conference, and Dsitrict activities that the Wesleyan Service Guild member is able to return to her own Local Church unit to further its outreach for Christ and His Kingdom.

The primary difference, then, between the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild is this opportunity for the average employed woman to actively participate in the connectional work of the church; for, — the employed woman must have the

opportunity for spiritual growth through the connectional work if her contribution to the Kingdom is to have significance. This she can realize only through the Wesleyan Service Guild which plans its connectional meetings at night and during the weekends — times when the average employed woman is able to participate. So, you see, the Wesleyan Service Guild members here today are greatly in the minority; for those of us who are here have left our nets of secular employment — to which we must immediately return — in order to bring you these greetings. We would, however, like to ask those Wesleyan Service Guild members who are here today to stand that you may see them.

For the promotion of evangelism, education, and cultivation, we have prepared a "Membership Kit" of charts and posters accompanied by an explanatory book — a complimentary copy of which has been presented to The Bishop and The District Superintendents. We would be pleased to have the privilege of presenting this material to you for your further consideration, if you will but grant us the opportunity. The Methodist Church needs trained and dedicated women leaders more than ever today. We offer *you the challenge* to join *us* in this endeavor to further the Kingdom of God upon Earth.

Martha Ferguson

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We have appreciated the cooperation of the pastors and District Superintendents over the past year, and urge their continued cooperation. We have received from the World Service Commission last year $20,000 and have spent in maintaining the minimum salary scale for the Conference $12,981.27.

We recommend that the scale of payment shall be:

$3 600 for the pastor who is a member of the North Texas Conference who gives full time. For Supply Pastors giving full time:

$3,000 for the pastor who has served five years in the North Texas Conference.

$2,700 for the pastor who has served less than five years in the North Texas Conference.

For the Student Supply Pastor:

$2,400 for the resident pastor

$2,000 for the non-resident married pastor who gives three nights a week to his charge

$1,800 for the single student pastor who gives three nights a week to his charge

$1,600 for the non-resident pastor who gives less than three nights a week.

$200 shall be deducted from each of the above should the pastor not give full time three months of the year on his charge.

Retired pastors shall not be eligible for minimum salary.

No charge shall be eligible for minimum salary in excess of 50% of the salary paid by his charge.

No student charge or student pastor shall receive in excess of $600 per conference year from minimum salary.

For a charge to receive full minimum salary aid, a membership of 250 shall be a normal minimum load for a full-time pastor, and 150 for a student pastor.

Pastors receiving minimum salary shall be eligible for expense accounts paid by the charge not to exceed 10% of the salary paid by the charge.

No student serving a station shall receive minimum salary.

Pastors should inform churches and Official Boards by preaching and other means, the program of the minimum salary, of Stewardship of money, talents, and in rural areas bring information of the Lord's Acre Program.

Charges to receive minimum salary in a subsequent year shall follow the Disciplinary requirement of an Every Member Canvass each year.

Exception in the application of these rules may be amended in special cases approved by a majority of the Cabinet and a majority vote of the Minimum Salary Commission.

Edgar Huffstutler, Chairman Buist Wilson, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

LEADERSHIP EDUCATION

Seventy-seven Schools for Christian Workers, certified by the General Board of Education, have been conducted this year, and five others are in process but will not be completed until after Annual Conference. Four thousand six hundred and twenty-four persons have been enrolled in the completed schools. Our conference was third in the nation in the number of first series school held in 1959 and second in enrollment. We led the South Central Jurisdiction in the number of second series schools.

A Tri-Conference School for Christian Workers was held last fall with 197 persons enrolled.

CHILDREN, YOUTH AND ADULTS

CHILDREN — 176 Vacation Church Schools in local churches have been reported, with 13,986 children participating. Training opportunities for VCS workers have been held in each district. Two camps for juniors were held at Lake Bridgeport.

YOUTH — 148 churches have contributed $12,269.50 to the Methodist Youth Fund. The youth leaders have set a goal of $16,000 for next year.

Summer activities for youth include seven camps for Junior Highs at Lake Bridgeport and one for ninth graders at Rainbow Camp near Glen Rose. Two institutes for Seniors and Older Youth will be held at Lake Bridgeport, one of these being for officers beyond the local church, and a campus institute at Texas Wesleyan College. A trail hike for Older Youth in Colorado and several Trailer Trip Camping journeys for Seniors and Older Youth are being planned. Another first for this year is a Work Camp for Older Youth at Lake Bridgeport.

Two Spiritual Life Retreats and several Recreation Workshops have been held during the year.

ADULTS — Conference-sponsored activities for adults have included a Conference on Older Adult Work; an Older Adult Assembly, and a coaching conference to help prepare teachers for certification to teach "Helping Adults Learn."

LAKE BRIDGEPORT METHODIST CAMP

Recent improvements at Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp include two new dormitory cottages, each equipped to house sixteen persons. Winterizing and other remodeling treatment have been applied to Kiker Hall and Bailey Cottage. Extended improvements have been made at Vesper Hill and needed repairs made at the Green Cathedral.

Successful conferences for training Church School Superintendents, Chairmen of Commissions on Education, Membership Cultivation Superintendents, Church School Secretaries, and Divisional Superintendents have been held at Lake Bridgeport.

COOPERATION WITH OTHER AGENCIES

Believing that all boards and commissions should be dedicated to the mutual tasks of the church, the Board of Education has given wholehearted cooperation to other agencies such as: the annual Church-Related Vocations Conference; the annual Laymen's Retreat; the annual School of Missions of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; the Workshop on Music and Education; the Older Boys' Conference; the Texas Council of Churches and the United Youth Movement; and Perkins School of Theology in its field and outreach program.

An increasing number of agencies are placing films in the library and leaflets in the office of the Board of Education for distribution to churches and groups.

We urge churches to move as rapidly as possible to the goal of $1.00 per member per year for schools and colleges and 30c per member for Wesley Foundations AS A MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION, looking toward an ultimate goal of $1.50 per member for educational institutions and 50c per members for Wesley Foundations as recommended by the General Conference.

We urge a wholehearted support of education among our Negro Methodists by liberal Race Relations Day offerings; these offerings to be sent to Huston-Tillotson College through the conference treasurer.

THE QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS: Believing that sound Christian education, along with worship and the preached Word, underlies all Christian progress, the North Texas Conference Board of Education pledges its support to the Quadrennial Emphasis in all its phases.

Earl R. Hoggard, President Bob Evans, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Schools and Colleges (see Appointments).

Trustees of Church Institutions

Southwestern (4 years) — E. B. Germany '64

Texas Wesleyan (2 years) — Alsie H. Carleton '62 and Mrs. Ben G. O'Neal '62

Western Methodist Assembly (4 years) — Paul O. Cardwell '64

Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp (3 years) — James M. Simpson, Jr., '63 and Harold Filgo '63

Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement — Alsie H. Carleton '64 and Quincy Lee '64

Additional Member, Conference Board of Education — Robert E. Scoggin

Reference to Paragraph 1367.2, 1956 Discip, and to pages 70 and 71, 1959 North Texas Conference Journal

BOARD OF DIRECTOR MEMBERSHIP OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS RELATED TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

East Texas State College:

Ex-Officio: (Same as listed on page 70)

in addition: Dr. Joseph Saylor, Dr. Frank Jackson, Miss Margaret Berry, Miss Orpa Dennis, Mrs. Helen Calhoun, Mr. Quintin Miller, Mr. Noble Arthur, and Mr. George Kibler.

Midwestern University:

Ex-Officio: (Same as listed on page 70)

in addition: Mr. John Tower, Dr. Kenneth Neighbours, Mr. Lloyd Neelley, Miss Linda Boehme, Mr. Angus Thompson, Mr. John Ebner, Mrs. Guy McNeely, Mrs. Wayne Watts, Mr. Scott Hunter, Mr. T. J. Pace, Sr.

Denton Wesley Foundation:

Ex-Officio: (Same as listed on pages 70 and 71)

in addition: Dr. Glenn Flinn, Dr. J. C. Matthews, Mrs. Annie Hughey, Mr. G. T. Hardesty, Dr. R. F. Curl, Dr. Walter Rundell, Mrs. William H. Francis, Dr. Raiph Eberly, Dr. A. A. Daniel, Dr. Bob Toulouse, Dr. Paul P. Young, Dr. A. Wallace Woolsey, Dr. Harold T. Baker,, Dr. C. M. Clarke, Dr. Ethlyn David, and Miss Ruth Priddy.

Southern Methodist University:

Ex-Officio: From Dallas Southwest and Dallas Northeast Districts: the Superintendents, and two representatives from each district appointed by the Superintendent. From Southern Methodist University: five faculty members appointed by the President. From the Students: five students elected by Wesley Foundation Student Council. From the conference and Interconference: Executive Secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Education, and the State Director of the Texas MSM.

in addition: Mr. Elvin Geiser, Dr. Roger Ortmayer, Mrs. Dan Otstott, Mrs. Estelle Barber, and the Rev. Bill Matthews.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

CERTIFIED (Director of Christian Education): Betty Lou Bentley

RENEWAL (Ministers of Education): Raymond F. Butts, James Hares, Ira C. Kiker, Kermit Van Zant, Merle G. Weaver, Neil C. Winslow

RENEWAL (Directors of Christian Education): Estelle Blanton Barber, Sam C. Bishop, Mrs. Robert A. Clark, Meredith Cravens, John D. Davey, Mrs. Kenneth Dickson, Mrs. Helen G. Harris, Joyce M. Johnson, Patricia R. Jones, Mrs. A. H. Logan, Ina DeBord McQuaid, John William Matthews, Mrs. G. W. Newberry, Alita Logan Phelps, M. Russell Regan, Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons, Olive Smith, Eleanor S. Wassom.

TRANSFERRED IN (Directors of Christian Education): John D. Davey, Texas Conference; Joyce M. Johnson, Virginia Conference; Patricia R. Jones, Louisiana Conference; J. Kermit Van Zant, Texas Conference; Eleanor S. Wassom, Oklahoma Conference

TRANSFERRED OUT (Director of Christian Education): Donald Y. Austin, Memphis Conference

DISCONTINUE (Minister of Education): Leland C. Spurrier

MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

CERTIFIED (Minister of Music): William O. Gill

CERTIFIED (Directors of Music): Philip E. Baker, Myron Guither, Mrs. John Lee Marshall, Alice Faye Roberts

RENEWAL (Ministers of Music): Richard D. Howell, Robert E. Scoggin

RENEWAL (Directors of Music): Mrs. Nita Akin, Richard M. Alderson, Leroy Brister, Meredith Cravens, Ray Davidson, Jr., Jean Kilgore Facka, John M. Hawkins, Glen R. Johnson, Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Roy E. Johnson, John William Matthews, Ned E. Miller, Charles E. Patterson, Federal Lee Whittlesey

TRANSFERRED IN (Director of Music): Richard M. Alderson, Jr., Mississippi Conference.

Persons to Be Consecreated (Discipline, page 602)

Director of Christian Education, Betty Lou Bentley; Minister of Music, William O. Gill; Directors of Music: Philip E. Baker, Myron Guither, Mrs. John Lee Marshall, Alice Faye Roberts.

In a called meeting of the Board of Education of the North Texas Conference, the following resolution was unanimously approved:

The Board of Education approves the proposal to experiment in an ecumenical ministry to students at Corsicana, Kingsville, and San Marcos, thus approving the general principle of cooperation with other denominations pending further study and negotiation in reference to the proposed organic cooperation suggested in the TMSM proposed "Constitution for the Committee for Ecumenical Campus Christian Life in Texas, Inc."

Bob Evans, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Commission on Christian Vocations seeks to interpret for our youth, students and young adults the sacredness of all of life and the potential usefulness of all helpful work.

To this end we recommend:

1. The organization of an active committee on Christian Vocations in each church. (Discipline 145.9).
2. That this local church committee study the facts concerning the great shortage of persons now available for church vocations and keep the congregation informed and challenged with the need and opportunities.
3. That this local church committee recruit young men and women for Christian vocations and that it give encouragement and guidance to persons seeking to enter church-related vocations.
4. That the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations plan a strategy in each district to provide training for members of local church committees on Christian vocations.
5. That a fourth annual conference-wide Workshop on Church-Related Vocations be held in February or March, 1961, for older youth (juniors and seniors in high school would attend on alternate years), with provisions for personal testing, counseling and follow-up contacts.

The third Workshop on Church-Related Vocations was held January 8-9, 1960, at First Methodist Church in Dallas. A total of 193 young persons were led by 39 adults in these areas: ministry, nursing, Christian education, national missions, world missions, church music, and social work. The cooperation of the Conference Deaconess Board, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Board of Ministerial Training, and Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations is deeply appreciated.

Thomas E. Hardy, Chairman Mrs. Gerald Clore, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE

During the past year, your Board has attempted in many different ways to promote the programs of the General and Jurisdictional Boards of Social and Economic Relations and World Peace, both in our Conference and in the local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns. We have also given active support to various conferences on basic issues in this field, at state, jurisdictional and national levels.

As you will recall, in our last year's report, we deplored the flurry of attacks then being made upon the Methodist Church and its leaders from various quarters, in respect to our membership and participation in the councils of churches — state, national and world. We recommended a vigorous program of education in the local churches on this matter and also the setting up of a research committee to investigate the issues involved in this controversy, and to provide our people with accurate information and interpretation. Such a committee was finally appointed two months ago after a new outbreak of violence reoccurred; unprincipled attacks had been leveled at Bishop Martin, President Tate, SMU — and the National Council of Churches. The chairman of the Committee, Professor Joseph L. Allen (an elder in the North Carolina Conference), is a trained social scientist and an expert in the analysis of propaganda techniques. A first report from this Committee will be forthcoming and will provide useful material for analyzing these attacks upon the churches, and the attackers. In addition to this, we are happy to provide two other items of real significance in this area. One of these is a copy of relevant excerpts from the recent Episcopal Address. The other is a short statement of basic "ground rules" to be followed in discussion in this area. We would also like to call your attention to a series of articles in a recent issue of our *Texas Christian Advocate* by Dean Cuninggim in reply to certain free-wheeling critics of the National Council of Churches. Finally, we wish to point out two separate actions of the recent General Conference in this area. In response to numerous memorials regarding the National Council of Churches, the Conference adopted Report #3 of the Committee on Interdenominational Relations and Activities which reaffirmed "the position of the Methodist Church and its relationship to the National and World Councils of Churches as outlined in Paragraphs 1596 and 1597 of the *Discipline*" *(Daily Christian Advocate,* page 376). It then adopted Report #23 of the Committee on the State of the Church *(Daily Christian Advocate,* page 429) which quotes approvingly a striking passage from the Episcopal Address on "viciously false statements that have been made, and are being made, concerning prominent Protestant churchmen — men of unimpeachable character, patriotism and loyalty to Christ." It then concludes:

> We regret that any Methodists contribute either money or leadership to such organizations as Circuit Riders, Inc., which utilize the "guilt by association" and "fellow travelers" approaches to stir up unjustified suspicion and develop unfounded fears. We direct attention to our General Rule (paragraph 95) concerning "uncharitable or unprofitable conversation, particularly speaking evil of magistrates and ministers."
>
> We call upon any organization which has charges or accusations to make against any Methodist to make them through our church courts so that a jury of peers of the accused may judge the truth or falsity of the accusation.

An obvious addendum to this is Par. 971 which prescribes disciplinary action against members who endeavor "to sow dissension in the church by inveighing against its doctrines or discipline, its ministers or members . . ." We may have reached the time when disloyal

Methodists must be confronted with the *Methodist Discipline*. In any case, we should distinguish between constructive criticism of the Councils and the Church and the patently destructive efforts of those whose apparent aim is not to amend but to ruin. (See minutes for explanation of amendment).

In particular, we feel bound to deplore and reject the foolishly false accusations of defective patriotism and probity of Bishop Martin, President Tate and SMU by certain journalists and propagandists. We are proud to record our unshaken confidence in and devotion to these peerless leaders and their colleagues in the service of the Church and the Kingdom of God.

As most of you already know, one of the major decisions of the General Conference was to form a single Board of Christian Social Concern in place of the existing three boards of Temperance, Social and Economic Relations, and World Peace. The new legislation directs that this merger be carried through at every level and that a fifth commission, on "Christian Social Concerns," become mandatory in the organization of the local church. The details of this merger are now being worked out and will be announced in due course. At the level of the local church, however, we can begin by organizing (or reorganizing) this Commission and give it coordinate rank with the other commissions we already have. Your Board strongly urges each pastor to do this, to report the names and addresses of the Commission member to the secretary of the new Conference Board and to encourage his people to utilize the board's services wherever possible. Moreover, since "Christian Social Concerns" normally involve an entire community, we strongly recommend that the commissions of *all* the churches in a given city (or District) attempts some pattern of joint-meetings and a united approach to major prob'ems in the social life of the community or region.

Finally, we commend to all our people a careful study of the Episcopal Address, and especially those passages that have to do with social and economic reations. With the New Testament, the Discipline and the Address, a Methodist ought to be able to form a reasonably clear idea of the general standpoint of his Church on those present issues where the Christian conscience must act in the awe-full knowledge that the same Lord who proclaimed God's rule of righteousness in the earth "cometh yet again to judge both the quick and the dead." Blessed are those who are found faithful in that Day!

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

We feel that with the conclusion of another Quadrennium we have reached a new and loftier plateau than heretofore. The day is upon us when all Christian Homes and Hospitals must render an ever enlarging service to a constantly growing population. We envision a future of expansion and growth. We cannot do less. The battle is just begun. With God's help we shall not fail.

We think that our Methodist Hospital here in Dallas is worthy of especial note just now at this time. It is completed on a grand scale — not only as a plant both practical and utilitarian, but also as a thing of beauty and lovely to behold. The Methodists of the North Texas Conference are proud of our new hospital.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes urges once again the full participation of all churches in the financial support of these related institutions. Note carefully the dates set forth in the Conference Journal for the reception of these offerings. Only as the local minister lifts up these special causes before his people — only as he instructs his congregation and sets forth the challenge — only then will we come nearer to meeting our obligations in this area of Christian service.

WE RECOMMEND:

(1) That each local church set up its own Committee on Hospitals and Homes, with the election also of a Health and Human Welfare Steward.

(2) That this Health and Human Welfare Steward shall be an ex-officio member of The Commission on Missions and The Commission on Stewardship and Finance.

(3) That the Health and Human Welfare Steward be made the Chairman of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes, when said Committee is judged necessary.

Charles Fike, Jr., Chairman, Kenneth M. Thomas, Secretary

The Methodist Home — Waco

Today, one out of every ten children is affected by family tragedies of divorce, desertion and mental illness. As a result, there are approximately seven million children with parents away from the home, separated or divorced; over three million children require public assistance to stay with their remaining families.

The children's home at Waco is the Methodist Church's response to the needs of children who come under its care in the area comprising the states of Texas and New Mexico. Both ministers and laymen have shown interest and taken pride in the development of the Home. Special care has been given to the development of a program to meet the needs of the more than four hundred who live at the Home, and through the special services of foster homes, adoptions, and the treatment center for the emotionally disturbed children, more children are being served.

The purpose of the Methodist Home is not only to provide a home which will best meet the child's needs, but give him help to reduce the harmful effects of separation, to overcome the harmful effects which necessitated placement, to enable him to function as a part of the new family group and the new community. Not only psychiatric, psychologicla, and casework services are recognized as essential to achieve these ends, but an understanding of the cultural influences of the child's life. In other words, every phase of the Home's program contributes to the development of a multi-discipline approach in the solving of the children's needs.

We covet the continued understanding and the prayerful concern of all in the development of a program that will meet the needs of all children who must have help. No ministry of the church could be greater than what is done in this particular area of its services. Statistics reveal that one out of every three people is a child, and it is imperative for the church to capture the minds of this potential group, even down to the last child, if the world is to be saved from its own destruction.

We use this means to thank the members of the North Texas Annual Conference for the gift this year of $104,119.11 in cash, $250.00 in supplies and $20.00 in designated gifts.

We recommend Mr. J. C. DeShong, Mr. Dewitt T. Hicks, Mr. Roy Furr and Dr. L. L. Keyser to serve as Directors-at-Large on the Board of Directors of Methodist Home for a term of three years.

We recommend that the month of December be designated as Methodist Home Month, and that a free-will offering be taken in each of the churches for the support of the Methodist Home.

REPORT OF METHODIST HOSPITAL OF DALLAS TO NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE IN SESSION AT FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

May 31, 1960

Free service rendered Jan. 1, 1959 to Dec. 31, 1959	$ 196,350.00
Received from Golden Cross Offering	33,704.00
Value of Hospital Property	3,570,000.00
Total expenditures	3,605,680.00
Number of hospital officers and employees (part and full time)	825
Number of student nurses	125
Number of house staff doctors	26
Number of beds 420 Number of bassinets 80	
Patients hospitalized (including newborns)	21,555
Newborns	3,790
Total patient days	104,929
Total patient visits to clinic	8,877

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That Bolton Boone be appointed as administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the hospital.

2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 20, in all Districts and that a collection for Golden Cross purposes be taken in every Church and sent to the Conference Treasurer.

3. That the following trustees be re-elected for a three-year term: Jesse C. DeShong, J. V. Folsom, Henry C. McGrede, George R. Spurgin, Roderic B. Thomas, Alsie H. Carleton, D.D., Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., D.D., Wesley V. Hite, D.D. and Wm. B. Slack, D.D.

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

The C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME has been since 1927, the only Methodist Home for the Aging in the State of Texas. From this Annual Conference Session on this will no longer be true. There are, either under construction, or being developed, nine other Methodist Homes for the Aging, in our sister Conferences joining us in this Ministry. This is being done because these other groups have caught the vision of a Ministry sorely needed. The need is also ours. We must expand our Ministry at this point.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

"We have two campaigns for funds each year — one on Mother's Day in May and the other one on Christmas in December — both campaigns being under the direct management of the President. The funds received from the two campaigns are used for maintenance and general expenses of the Home.

"By action of the North Texas Annual Conference the Home has right-of-way in all the Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference on Mother's Day. Our Christmas campaign covers individual friends in Dallas and over the Southwest.

Our Mother's Day Campaign, May, 1959	$18,811.91
Christmas campaign, December, 1959	15,657.51
Total	$34,469.42

J. W. Blanton, Sr., President Howard W. Washburn, Administrative Director

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

DISTRICT	Members 1959	Contributions 11 Mos. Period Ending April 30, 1960	Per Capita Giving
Dallas — N.E.	49,468	$ 5,024.54	.101
Dallas — S.W.	26,544	3,391.46	.127
Denton	11,795	364.40	.030
Greenville	9,254	1,091.30	.117
Paris	9,791	1,184.58	.120
Sherman-McKinney	11,573	1,028.74	.088
Sulphur Springs	7,427	496.06	.066
Wichita Falls	12,734	1,544.93	.121
TOTAL for CONFERENCE	138,586	$14,126.01	.101

NOTATIONS

During this same eleven months period—

16 Patients were admitted to the HOME from the North Texas Conference

16 Babies were placed within this Conference

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club met in the Texas Room of First Methodist Church, Dallas, for a luncheon and program, June 2, 1960 at 12:30 P.M. Mrs. William H. Dickinson presided. Mrs. Robert Scoggin and Mrs. Joseph Quillian entertained with musical selections, each accompanied by Mrs. George Soderstrom. Book report was given by Mrs. H. W. Longfellow. Officers elected for 1960-1961 are:

Mrs. Thomas P. Weaver, President
Mrs. Don S. Youngblood, Vice-President
Mrs. W. R. Corrigan, Secretary
Mrs. Chief A. Warden, Treasurer
Mrs. Carl E. Keightley, Reporter

Mrs. Addison Cutter, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION 1959-1960

The Report on the Commission and its work relative to its primary function:

1. The Commission has served in an "ADVISORY" capacity to the Conference in regard to ways and means of providing a more effective ministry for town and country churches.

2. RESEARCH, SURVEY AND ANALYSIS has been done on the conference district, county, and local church level concerning economic, agriculture, population, and membership trends.

Also, concerning the pastoral load in membership.

Studies have been made in determining areas of greatest potential in view of establishing strong church centers.

3. Efforts have been made in establishing a COOPERATIVE PROCEDURE between churches and social and governmental agencies both on country and conference basis.

4. The commission has sought to raise the status of the town and country church and pastor.

I. QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS IN TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1960-64)

1. An intensive program of education in providing factual information as to what is involved in providing a constant, effective, total ministry for town and country churches.

2. Continued emphasis upon Christian Stewardship of Possessions through the Lord's Acre, herd, flock, produce, products, handiwork, vocational and professional giving, pledge and tithe, and any means of giving to God of the "first fruit" of the labor of heart, soul, mind, and strength.

3. Increased District staff on town and country work by adding one layman, one lay woman, and one youth to work closely with the district secretary under the supervision of the District Superintendent.

4. To establish Group Ministeries in all counties where practical and possible.

In setting up Larger Parishes in small natural areas where a group of small church congregations are adjoining a stronger city, town, or country church.

5. To encourage principal towns, county-seat, and other station churches to "extend" the ministry of the church and pastor to include one or more adjoining small church congregations for early morning services. Especially where fully trained Conference ministers have less than what is considered a pastoral membership load. City churches could share their associate, or assistant pastors.

6. A continuation of an annual workshop for all county-seat and principal town pastors as a means of enlisting their interest and cooperation in this plan of total ministry.

7. Quarterly workshops for district secretaries of town and country work pertaining to ways and means of strengthening this work in each respective district, and to determine the functional duties of the district secretary.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Questionnaire prepared by the committee authorized by the Inter-Board meeting of December 7, 1959 at Wesley Methodist Church, McKinney, Texas be presented to all future students, and pastors from time to time in determining the poll of opinion.

2. That the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church cease to use the word "Circuit" except as a significant historical term, and substitute for it the words "Pastoral Charge."

3. That a membership of 300 be the minimum required in composing a pastoral charge where at all possible.

4. Where practical and possible to attach one or more adjoining church congregations to a city, town, or country station church, in an effort to increase the effectiveness, and extend the ministry of the minister and the congregation, that this be done as a normal par of the appointive system.

5. That the "Large Charge" plan be used more extensively as a means of creating strong situations with sufficient membership potential, and financial support as to make possible an effective local church program under the leadership of a fully trained, ordained, resident minister.

6. That the Annual Conference encourage the District Superintendents to make the greatest possible use of the "Larger Parish," and "Group Ministry" plans as a means "to expedite the work of the church in larger areas.

See Paragraph 362, Sec. 1; Paragraph 2030 Methodist Discipline.

7. That the Town and Country Commission of the North Texas Conference with the support of the Bishop and his Cabinet, and in cooperation with the various conference Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees plan and launch an intensive program of education and evangelism in bringing to fruition these previously mentioned recommendations.

We, the Town and Country Commission, recommend the re-appointment of O. B. Rogers as Conference Executive Secretary for 1960-61.

Rev. C. J. Graves, pastor of the Friendship Methodist, Sherman-McKinney District, was recognized for outstanding service rendered in the eleventh year of his pastorate here.

Rev. Mrs. Velma Hart Franklin, pastor of the Spanish Fort Charge, was recognized for outstanding service rendered on this charge. She has been nominated for candidate to statewide recognition at Texas A&M College in the Community Program sponsored by the Progressive Farmer Magazine.

Bob Evans, Chairman John Dvorak, Secretary

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, the Committee on District Conference Records, report records approved and in good condition.

A. R. Morgan, Chairman Edward L. Miller, Secretary

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We, your Auditing Committee of the North Texas Conference, herewith report that the following treasurers of Boards, Committees, and Commissions of Conference funds have submitted their books for review and audit to this committee or Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas, Texas:

Conference Group Insurance Commission, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Minimum Salary Commission, Lake Bridgeport Operating Fund, Lake Bridgeport Reserve Fund, Health and Welfare Commission, Town and Country Commission, Minute Fund, Board of Temperance, Conference Treasurer, Social and Economic Relations Commission, Board of Pensions, Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, Christian Vocations Commission, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Deaconesses, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Committee on Urban Work.

All books examined by the committee were found to be in due balance and faithfully kept.

Elden Traster, Jr., Chairman J. Charles Shelley, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Bishop and members of the Conference, the Board of Evangelism thought that the best thing it could do would be to try to bring Harry Denman, the General Secretary, to this Conference, and that was done last night. We consider that, then, the time really that we have for any report and the things I would like to say this morning will just take about four or five minutes simply to say these two or three things.

First, I appreciate the privilege of working in this field of evangelism myself. I go off the Board this year. The new officers which were announced last night are: Edgar Huffstutler, Chairman; John Shuler, Vice-Chairman; Dale Smith, Secretary, I believe. And the great new Board that enters a new era, we hope it will be a new era in evangelism, not only in North Texas Conference but throughout our Methodism, we are very much concerned that the things that Harry Denman said last night somehow get into the hearts of everybody: a great compassion, a great care, and a great concern, for that is what evangelism is. We wish that kind of spirit could get into every institution and every organization and most of all into every member of every church. Only as we do the things he was talking about last night and care about persons enough to bring them into the church believeing that the church has something for them will we recover that spirit of urgency.

Bishop Martin has announced the date for the Convocation on Evangelism, September 26, 1960, Monday night, at the SMU Coliseum. And we hope, with Bishop Arthur Moore, this will be a great evangelistic landmark in our Conference.

The other thing is that as this new quadrennium opens, another sign of a new era, or a new concern anyway, will be, if the Conference approves the proposal in the Advance for this four years, a Conference Director of Evangelism. Someone to give full time to the churches of our Conference in the directing of evangelistic efforts. If we take this step it will be a big step forward. I think it will be one of the most important jobs in this whole Conference. He would work with the Board of Evangelism. As a request from the Board of Evangelism, we are going to ask Bishop Martin perhaps with the adoption of these statements as a report, it would include that an executive committee work with the Director of Evangelism, namely the Chairman of the Board of Evangelism and a District Superintendent working with the Board of Evangelism and a lay member of the Board of Evangelism and let these three constitute an executive committee to work with that Director as he works with the total Board but we would like to have the approval of the Conference providing the Conference approves the entire Advance program including it.

We do urge every member of the Conference not to rationalize failure in evangelism. We have a tendency, when we haven't done as well as we know we ought, to say we have been making a period of readjustment, or we have been doing this or that, or we have become more interested in the quality than the quantity. That is a bad judgment for us to make upon persons to say that we are interested in quality and not quantity for every single individual is supposed to be important to God. And therefore, to rationalize upon any basis of failure in evangelism, we think is almost a sin.

We hope then that this spirit will prevail and that September 26th will mark a great beginning for a decade of dynamic discipleship. A lot of things have been said about the 1960's. I think that slogan suggested by the General Board, I believe, is one of the things we hope the 1960's will be, a decade of dynamic discipleship on the part of every Christian, every Methodist.

Mr. Chairman, I simply move the acceptance of this report and the adoption of that one element in it that has to do with the committee.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The name of the Texas Christian Advocate was changed to *The Texas Methodist* by the Joint Board of Publications to make it more descriptive of the paper's function as an organ of the Methodist Church in Texas.

The year was planned as one in which to make as great an effort as resources would permit to give the church a paper worthy of it, one that would command its respect and unstinted support.

Under the able editorship of Rev. Carl Keightley, your board believes this objective has been reached — that a weekly church paper is now being produced that merits all-out use by the Methodists of Texas.

It was necessary to seek additional financial income to make it possible for the paper to continue on its high level and improve its quality and services.

These additional funds were sought through increased subsidies from all the Annual Conferences and increased circulation and cost of subscriptions.

Your board is pleased with the response of the church to improved financial support.

Circulation is increasing through emphasis upon the all-official and the all-church plans whereby all the officials or all the members of a local church receive the paper through the church budget.

Your board expresses its appreciation to Rev. Carl Keightley for his strong leadership of the paper, and calls upon all the churches to circulate it among the people as a means of vital information, continuous inspiration, and practical guidance in furthering the on-going program of the church.

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman W. B. Scott, Secretary

TEXAS STEWARDSHIP MOVEMENT

There is a continuing need for stewardship education and promotion in order that we might bring about a better understanding of its meaning and to encourage an ever-increasing number of Methodists to accept its principles and to put them into practice.

There will be many features in the program that every church, regardless of size, will be able to use effectively and all of it can be used with good results in most of our churches. Properly promoted it can do much to solve our need for voluntary workers, meet the financial needs of the church and what is more important raise the spiritual level of the congregation and of the community.

The newest and most effective methods available will be used in the program. It will consist of preaching, teaching lay speakers and reading of specially prepared literature, study courses and audio-visuals.

A specially prepared self-evaluation and commitment folder is being prepared.

In order to promote this program properly, it will be necessary to have an effective organization made up of men, women and youth who are dedicated to the principles of stewardship in sympathy with the program.

THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE should be made up of the Presiding Bishop and not less than three ministers, three lay persons and two representatives from the youth organizations. More may be added if deemed advisable. All members to be nominated by the Bishop.

This committee's responsibility will be the general promotion of the program throughout the Conference and to see that District Committees are organized and functioning and to suggest plans and promotional programs for the Conference.

THE DISTRICT COMMITTEE is to be made up of the District Superintendent, three ministers, 3 laymen and 1 member of the youth organization. All of these to be named by the District Superintendent.

The committee is to have supervision of and be responsible for the program in the district. It shall plan District and Sub-district meetings for the purpose of generating enthusiasm and instructing pastors and committee members from the local churches.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE IN THE LOCAL CHURCH shall be made up of the pastor and not less than six lay persons to be named by the pastor in consultation with his laymen. These should be persons who are dedicated to the church and with a proper sense of stewardship. There should, if possible, be representatives from the Official Board.

Stewardship and Finance Commission, the Women's Society of Christian Service, Commission on Education and the Youth Organizations.

Stewardship films will be available and we expect to have some new ones together with some new film strips. Appropriate posters and other helps will also be available.

A Directors handbook will be available outlining the details of the program, the duties of officers and committees.

We hope that Pastors will be preaching on stewardship and that laymen will be used for short statements in the morning services, in organized classes and youth groups.

At the close of the period of special emphasis it is hoped that there will be a stewardship revival in every church consisting of not less than four special services at which time sermons will be directed at each of the four areas emphasized in our program, and one service on Sunday morning at which time members may bring their commitment cards to the altar for dedication.

A very simple report of the results of the program, in the local church will be requested at the close of the period of promotion.

It should be understood that this is only a brief outline of the program and that there will probably be some changes in it and a much more detailed outline will be furnished later. We do hope that ministers and laymen alike will put it on their caendars to begin October 1, 1960, and to continue through Thanksgiving.

Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement

CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENT

DALLAS-Northeast — No Change.

DALLAS-Southwest — No Change.

DENTON —

Drop Allison from Sunset Circuit.
Add Allison to Chinn's Chapel, Charge to be known as Allison-Chinn's Chapel.
East Side Church in Denton to have new name: Wilson Memorial Methodist Church.
Drop Dye Mound from Forrestburg-Rosston.
Dye Mound becomes Dye Mound Mission.
Sunset Circuit to be known as Sunset-Park Springs.

GREENVILLE —

Fate taken from Rockwall Circuit and placed with Josephine-Nevada charge in Sherman-McKinney District.
Rockwall Circuit becomes Chisholm-Heath Charge.
Elmo becomes a station, and
Able Spring-Poetry and Aley becomes the Terrell Circuit.
Aley will be taken from Scurry Circuit.
Bethel Church has been reorganized and will be the Bethel charge.

PARIS —

Drop Klondike Circuit and add the churches as follows:
Add Klondike to Cooper, Charleston to Lake Creek, Yowell to Pecan Gap.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY —

Attach Fate to Josephine-Nevada Charge.
Attach Blue Ridge to Princeton.
Attach Collinsville to the Sadler Larger Parish.
Attach Blanton Chapel to Verona.

SULPHUR SPRINGS —

From the Center Point Circuit drop Wesley Chapel.
Discontinue the Clarksville Circuit.
To Bogata add Rosalie.
From the Rosalie Circuit drop both churches.
Establish the Lone Star Circuit with Lone Star, Cuthand and Fulbright.
To Lydia Circuit add Brewster.
Drop Prairie Grove from the Lydia Circuit.
Drop Old Saltillo from Mount Vernon Larger Parish.
Add Old Saltillo to the Center Point Circuit.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity $1630, $16	Perkins Fund
Arnold, Virgil H.	27½	....	27½	$1,375.00	....	.....	$ 1,375.00	....	.....	$ 300.00
Baker, William H.	39½	....	39½	1,975.00	....	.....	1,975.00	....	.....	.....
Black, Samuel M.	42½	....	42½	2,125.00	....	.....	2,125.00	....	.....	.....
Bounds, Charles L.	42½	....	42½	2,125.00	....	.....	2,125.00	....	.....	.....
Bowen, Clinton L.	42½	....	40½	2,025.00	2	122.00	2,147.00	....	.....	400.00
Broyles, Fred P.	32½	....	32½	1,625.00	....	.....	1,625.00	....	.....	.....
Bucy, William O.	37½	....	25½	1,275.00	12	600.00	1,875.00	....	75.00	.....
Carlyon, James T.	34½	16	....	.....	18½	923.00	*923.00	....	.....	.....
Carter, Elmer C.	40½	....	23	1,150.00	17½	805.00	1,955.00	....	.....	.....
Childress, Christopher	41	....	34	1,700.00	7	405.00	2,105.00	....	.....	300.00
Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	....	42½	2,125.00	....	.....	2,125.00	....	.....	.....
Cocke, Albert T.	21	....	8	400.00	13	689.00	1089.,00	....	.....	250.00
Craig, William D.	34¾	....	34¾	1,738.00	....	.....	1,738.00	....	.....	.....
Crutchfield, Bascom L.	10	....	10	500.00	....	.....	500.00	....	.....	250.00
Crutchfield, Finis A.	49½	....	33	1,650.00	16½	779.00	2,429.00	....	.....	.....
Davis, Wesley C.	17¾	....	....	.....	17¾	708.00	708.00	....	.....	.....
Fleming, John P.	33½	....	33½	1,675.00	....	.....	1,675.00	....	113.00	.....
Garrett, Charles B.	35½	....	35½	1,775.00	....	.....	1,775.00	....	.....	.....
Graves, Charles J.	32½	....	32½	1,625.00	....	.....	1,625.00	....	.....	.....
Hagard, Luther G.	43½	....	37½	1,875.00	6	304.00	2,179.00	....	.....	161.68
Hall, Bert B.	36	....	36	1,800.00	....	.....	1,800.00	....	.....	.....
Hamilton, Earle G.	29¼	....	12	600.00	17¼	857.00	1,457.00	....	.....	350.00
Hibbert, John B.	34½	....	26½	1,325.00	8	408.00	1,733.00	....	.....	300.00
House, Grover C.	38½	....	24½	1,225.00	14	854.00	2,079.00	....	.....	200.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44¼	....	19½	975.00	24¾	1,124.00	2,099.00	....	.....	.....
Hughen, Frank	24	....	7	350.00	17	802.00	1,152.00	....	.....	250.00
Hunter, Edwin A.	45½	....	17½	875.00	28	1,452.00	2,327.00	....	.....	.....
Jackson, Edward B.	38½	....	38½	1,925.00	....	.....	1,925.00	....	.....	350.00
Jackson, George B.	39	....	23	1,115.00	16	792.00	1,942.00	....	.....	100.00
Jones, James E.	44¾	9¾	11¼	563.00	23¾	956.00	*1,519.00	....	.....	.....
Jones, Lloyd H.	29½	....	6	300.00	23½	1,199.00	1,499.00	....	.....	.....
Kiker, Ira C.	48½	....	43½	2,175.00	5	255.00	2,430.00	....	.....	.....
Lancaster, Ernest F.	33	....	33	1,650.00	....	.....	1,650.00	....	75.00	300.00
Land, John L.	42	....	42	2,100.00	....	.....	2,100.00	....	.....	100.00
La Prade, Robert J.	41½	....	4	200.00	37½	1,729.00	1,929.00	....	.....	.....
Lewis, James M.	36½	....	15½	775.00	21	1,153.00	1,928.00	225	.....	300.00
Lusby, Arthur L.	38½	....	38½	1,925.00	....	.....	1,925.00	....	.....	.....
Luton, Jesse P.	38¾	....	29¾	1,488.00	9	450.00	1,938.00	....	.....	300.00
Malone, Thomas A.	18	....	16	800.00	2	80.00	880.00	....	.....	350.00
Maness, Edgar A.	41½	....	17	850.00	24½	1,428.00	2,278.00	....	.....	.....
Mann, James C.	36¼	....	13½	675.00	22¾	1,112.00	1,787.00	....	.....	200.00
Martinson, Otto	37½	....	19½	975.00	18	954.00	1,929.00	....	.....	.....
May, Henry G.	40½	....	40½	2,025.00	....	.....	2,025.00	....	.....	.....
Oliver, Nicholas W.	43	....	43	2,150.00	....	.....	2,150.00	....	.....	.....
Parker, Robert E.	41¾	....	28¾	1,438.00	13	689.00	2,127.00	....	.....	250.00
Patton, Roy L.	40½	....	40½	2,025.00	....	.....	2,025.00	....	.....	.....
Porter, Robert E.	42	....	42	2,100.00	....	.....	2,100.00	....	.....	300.00
Quattlebaum, Joab O.	40¼	....	4	200.00	36½	1,877.00	2,077.00	....	.....	.....
Ray, Frank A.	40½	....	15½	775.00	25	1,155.00	1,930.00	....	.....	300.00
Reaves, William B.	36½	....	30½	1,525.00	6	306.00	1,831.00	....	.....	100.00
Shivers, Lawrence W.	38½	....	38½	1,925.00	....	.....	1,925.00	....	.....	300.00
Slagle, George R.	26	....	26	1,300.00	....	.....	1,300.00	....	.....	450.00
Slagle, Julius W.	35	....	35	1,750.00	....	.....	1,750.00	....	.....	300.00
Stephenson, Paul C.	33½	....	30½	1,525.00	3	150.00	1,675.00	....	.....	.....
Stuckley, Lweis N.	44½	....	14	700.00	30½	1,587.00	2,287.00	....	.....	.....
Terrell, Benjamin H.	19½	....	11½	575.00	8	408.00	983.00	....	.....	250.00
Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	....	41½	2,075.00	....	.....	2,075.00	....	.....	250.00
Vail, William H.	40½	....	40½	2,025.00	....	.....	2,025.00	....	.....	.....
Webb, John M.	33½	....	33½	1,675.00	....	.....	1,675.00	....	.....	200.00
Williams, Cecil B.	30	....	30	1,500.00	....	.....	1,500.00	....	.....	300.00
Williams, George E.	28½	....	6½	325.00	22	1,088.00	1,413.00	....	.....	.....
Wright, Edward L.	41	....	34	1,700.00	7	364.00	2,064.00	....	.....	350.00
Totals	2254	25¾	1655	82,752.00	573¼	28,564.00	111,1316.00	....	263.00	.....

Para. 1630 Sec. 16

Butcher, W. O. (SW Tex.)	75.00
James, Henry M. (Okla.)	75.00
Moreland, O. E. (SW Tex.)	38.00
Peterson, J. O. (Okla.)	38.00
Ratcliff, H. M. (SW Tex.)	56.00
Rea, James L. (SW Tex.)	38.00
Ryan, Harry G. (Okla.)	38.00
Total	621.00

WIDOWS

Name	Widow's App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity $1630, $16	Perkins Fund
Aiken, William L.	20	....	19	665.00	1	43.00	708.00	....	.....	.....
Archer, Pilmer C.	39	....	39	1,365.00	....	.....	1,365.00	....	.....	.....
Arnold, William B.	12	....	9	315.00	3	105.00	402.00	....	.....	.....
Bell, Ben	26½	....	26½	928.00	....	.....	928.00	200	.....	300.00
Blackburn, James F.	34	....	34	1,190.00	....	.....	1,190.00	....	.....	.....
Branch, J. C.	19	....	19	665.00	....	.....	665.00	....	.....	250.00
Brown, William H.	10¾	....	10¾	376.00	....	.....	376.00	....	.....	200.00
Browning, T. H.	5½	....	5½	193.00	....	.....	193.00	....	.....	.....
Camster, George C.	19½	....	19	665.00	½	18.00	683.00	....	.....	200.00
Chambers, Henry B.	29	....	29	1,015.00	....	.....	1,015.00	....	.....	150.00
Childress, William C.	40¼	....	9½	333.00	30¾	1,167.00	1,500.00	....	.....	.....
Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	....	12	420.00	20	815.00	1,235.00	....	.....	100.00
Combs, Charles P.	30	....	38	1,330.00	....	.....	1,330.00	....	26	.....
Cooper, Oscar T.	23	....	22	770.00	1	37.00	807.00	....	.....	100.00
Culwell, James B.	16¼	....	12½	438.00	3¾	131.00	569.00	....	.....	.....
Davidson, Alexander B.	42¾	....	4½	158.00	38¼	1,344.00	1,502.00	....	.....	.....
Davis, Jefferson B.	12	....	12	420.00	....	.....	420.00	....	.....	100.00
Egger, Ernest L.	24	....	24	840.00	....	.....	840.00	....	.....	.....
Farler, Samuel P.	37½	....	37½	1,313.00	....	.....	1,313.00	....	.....	100.00
Fee, Z. R.	13½	....	1	35.00	12½	403.00	438.00	....	.....	.....
Gattis, George H.	37½	....	14½	508.00	22	785.00	1,293.00	....	.....	.....
Gill, Lewis A.	10	....	10	350.00	....	.....	350.00	....	.....	.....
Glanville, Charles W.	34	....	34	1,190.00	....	.....	1,190.00	....	.....	.....
Glasco, Noble L.	7	....	7	245.00	....	.....	245.00	....	341	150.00
Griffin, James H.	14¾	1	8¾	306.00	5	140.00	*446.00	....	.....	50.00
Hayne, Stanley W.	7	....	2½	88.00	4½	161.00	249.00	....	.....	.....
Henderson, Hodgie C.	41¾	11¼	19½	683.00	11	358.00	*1,041.00	....	.....	.....
Hicks, Robert C.	37	....	35	1,225.00	2	85.00	1,310.00	....	.....	50.00
Horn, Raymond V.	8	....	3½	123.00	4½	158.00	281.00	....	.....	250.00
Huffstutler, Tracy L.	29½	....	29½	1,033.00	....	.....	1,033.00	....	.....	.....
Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	....	30¾	1,076.00	7	299.00	1,375.00	....	.....	.....
Jones, Earl M.	45½	....	45½	1,593.00	....	.....	1,593.00	....	.....	.....
Kerr, Ralph S.	39¾	....	39¾	1,391.00	....	.....	1,391.00	....	.....	.....
Kiker, O. P.	32	....	16	560.00	16	571.00	1,131.00	....	.....	.....
King, Carter D., Jr.	29½	....	29½	1,033.00	....	.....	1,033.00	....	.....	150.00
Kirk, Thomas M.	35	....	35	1,225.00	....	.....	1,225.00	....	.....	.....
Lee, Umphrey	22¾	....	17	595.00	5¾	185.00	780.00	....	.....	.....
Lindsey, Jesse W.	27¼	....	27¼	954.00	....	.....	954.00	....	.....	.....
Lively, J. F.	32	....	32	1,120.00	....	.....	1,120.00	....	.....	.....
Lovell, T. W.	36¼	....	36¼	1,269.00	....	.....	1,269.00	....	.....	200.00
McLeod, Claudie J.	7¼	....	5¼	184.00	2	56.00	240.00	....	.....	227.00
Mayo, Herman F.	14	....	14	490.00	....	.....	490.00	....	.....	.....
Mays, Alvin T.	30½	....	13½	473.00	17	475.00	949.00	....	.....	100.00
Montgomery, Charles D.	34	....	19	665.00	15	548.00	1,213.00	....	.....	.....
Mood, Robert G.	44	....	44	1,540.00	....	.....	1,540.00	....	.....	150.00
Morris, Thomas H.	36½	....	36½	1,278.00	....	.....	1,278.00	....	.....	.....
Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	....	14½	508.00	....	.....	508.00	....	.....	.....
Ownby, S. M.	13	....	13	455.00	....	.....	455.00	....	.....	200.00
Porter, Hugh S.	24½	....	18½	648.00	6	193.00	841.00	....	.....	160.00
Preston, Thomas W.	36	....	36	1,260.00	....	.....	1,260.00	....	.....	.....
Ramsey, Jefferson D.	21½	....	2	70.00	19½	641.00	711.00	....	.....	.....
Renfro, W. T.	32	....	1	35.00	31	1,212.00	1,247.00	....	.....	.....
Root, Paul A.	10½	....	10½	368.00	....	.....	368.00	....	.....	250.00
Sanders, Lee	21¾	....	10	350.00	11¾	428.00	778.00	....	.....	50.00
Scrimshire, James H.	12½	....	12½	438.00	....	.....	438.00	....	.....	200.00
Shawver, Lonnie D.	39½	....	39½	1,383.00	....	.....	1,383.00	....	.....	.....
Shinn, Robert F.	7	....	7	245.00	....	.....	245.00	....	.....	.....
Silliman, E. L.	34¼	....	34¼	1,199.00	....	.....	1,199.00	....	.....	100.00
Simpson, Claude M.	40¼	....	35½	1,243.00	4¾	152.00	1,395.00	....	.....	.....
Smith, Grover C.	21½	....	21½	753.00	....	.....	753.00	....	184	100.00
Spurlock, Edwin L.	17¾	....	17¾	621.00	....	.....	621.00	....	.....	.....
Stout, M. A.	11	....	11	385.00	....	.....	385.00	....	.....	250.00
Strother, William K.	36	....	12	420.00	24	991.00	1,411.00	....	.....	.....
Terrell, Mark N.	28	....	15	525.00	13	511.00	1,036.00	....	.....	.....
Thomas, Charles W.	28	....	28	980.00	....	.....	980.00	....	.....	.....
Thompson, Charles B.	17	....	7	245.00	10	357.00	602.00	....	.....	200.00
Tooley, Luther B.	29	....	20	700.00	9	321.00	1,021.00	....	.....	100.00
Vaughn, Milan J.	24	....	16	560.00	8	258.00	818.00	....	.....	200.00
Warren, Pleasant S.	25	....	25	875.00	....	.....	875.00	....	.....	.....
Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	....	34¾	1,216.00	....	.....	1,216.00	....	.....	.....
Whiteside, W. T.	43½	....	28	980.00	15½	426.00	1,406.00	200	.....	.....
Wilhite, Charles S.	5	....	5	175.00	....	.....	175.00	....	.....	.....
Wilkinson, Frank	24	....	24	840.00	....	.....	840.00	....	.....	200.00
Williams, Edmund	½	....	½	18.00	....	.....	18.00	....	.....	.....
Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	....	11	385.00	4¼	137.00	522.00	....	.....	.....
Wilson, William J.	26¼	....	26¼	919.00	....	.....	919.00	....	.....	250.00
Wright, W. H.	2	....	2	70.00	....	.....	70.00	....	.....	.....
Young, C. C.	12¾	....	10¾	376.00	2	74.00	450.00	....	.....	.....
Totals	1932½	12½	1539	53,876.00	381¼	13,586.00	67,462.00	....	551	.....

*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

CHILDREN

Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's App'v'd Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
Clearley, Mrs. C. G.								
Cearley, Naomi A.	17	5¼	1¼	$ 16.00	4	$ 50.00	$66.00	.....
Glasco, Mrs. Noble L.								
Glasco, Mary H.	10	7	7	88.00	.....	.....	88.00	122.00
Horn, Mrs. Raymond								
Horn, Charles	11	8	3½	44.00	4½	56.00	100.00	.....
Horn, John	7	8	3½	44.00	4½	56.00	100.00	.....
Horn, Robert	14	8	3½	44.00	4½	56.00	100.00	.....
McCleod, Mrs. C. J.								
McLeod, Claudie J.	17	7¼	5¼	66.00	2	20.00	86.00	.....
McLeod, Teddy N.	13	7¼	5¼	66.00	2	20.00	86.00	.....
Mayo, Mrs. Herman F.								
Mayo, John W.	15	14	14	175.00	.....	.....	175.00	.....
Mayo, Carolyn R.	11	14	14	175.00	.....	.....	175.00	.....
Mayo, Joan E.	6	14	14	175.00	.....	.....	175.00	.....
Nichols, Mrs. L. M.								
Nichols, Samuel S.	21	15	15	188.00	.....	.....	188.00	.....
Root, Mrs. Paul A.								
Root, Margaret E.	13	11½	11½	144.00	.....	.....	144.00	.....
Root, Paul A. Jr.	17	11½	11½	144.00	.....	.....	144.00	.....
Totals	.....	130¾	109¼	1369.00	21½	258.00	1627.00	122.00

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

MINISTERS				WIDOWS			
Little, John O.	19½	$731.00	....	Johnson, James H.	11¼	$302.00	....
Snarr, Joseph H.	6	225.00	....	Jones, William M.	11½	302.00	....
Totals	25½	956.00	....	Totals	23	604.00	....

RETIRED MINISTERS (SUPPLY) N. T. CONFERENCE

Name	Post Office	Year Retired	Years Service
Cates, R. L.	1913 N. Main, Bonham	1960	.....

For further information, see special Conference Claimants following Retired Ministers Annuity Report.

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N. T. CONFERENCE

(See Par. 659 Discipline)

Name	Field of Work	Home Address
Richard Bush (Rev. and Mrs.)	Philippines	Box 756, Manila, Philippines
Norman Case (Rev. and Mrs.)	Philippines	Not Printed
Nova Dickson (Mrs.)	Bolivia	Casilla, Bolivia
Robert Goodloe, Jr. (Rev. and Mrs.)	Rhodesia, Africa	Not Listed
Blanche Hillburn (Mrs.)	Japan	Tokyo, Japan
Joseph M. Johnson (Rev.)	Rhodesia, Africa	Old Umtali Mission, P.B.R. 24
Harry T. Maclin (Rev. and Mrs.)	Central Congo	M.M.C.C. Lodja, Congo Belge
Edna Mae Shields (Mrs.)	Burma	Rangoon, 206 Creek St.
Hubert L. Sone (Rev. and Mrs.)	Malaya	Singapore 9, Trinity College
Mary Ferguson	Bengal	Pakur, India
Mary Lou Santillan	Frontier	Miravalle, 13 D.F., Mexico

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

As this 95th session of the North Texas Annual Conference comes to a close, our thoughts turn to the time of action ahead when our labors and our prayers shall be directed toward bringing to fruition the plans that have been made and turning into concrete reality our moments of high resolve. For the greatness of our church through her service of her risen Lord we are deeply grateful and we rejoice that He has chosen us as vessels for His indwelling spirit. We commit ourselves and all of our actions to the judgment of God and pray that wherever we have been unprofitable servants in the past we may be transformed by His grace and led by His spirit into an evermore effective future.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

That we express our sincere appreciation to all who have, in any way contributed to the life and effectiveness of this conference, especially

— to First Methodist of Dallas for its generosity which year after year has provided so adequately for the conference session. For the manner in which the details and courtesies were handled, we commend Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., his staff, and members.

— to those who made possible our worship through music, to Mr. Fred Mayer, Mrs. George Soderstrom, Mr. Bill Mann, the massed choir of the youth of the North Texas Conference, conducted by Dr. Dick Fleming, and the massed choir from the churches of Dallas, conducted by Mr. Roy Johnson.

— to Dr. Harold Bosley, our Conference preacher for the true greatness of his presentation of the challenge and demand of our faith. It has helped us all to plant our feet firmly in reality while filling our minds with new vision and new zeal for witness to our faith.

— to Dr. Harry Denman for his challenge to all of us, both pastors and laity in the field of evangelism and for imparting to us his own deep concern for all men for whom Christ died.
— to the representatives from general boards, and other agencies of the Church, who have helped us to understand the vast enterprise and vision of our church and its unity in diversity as it seeks to make Christ relevant to all areas of life.

— to the various boards and committees of our conference, whose reports and recommendations have helped us to go onto the task ahead with a new depth of purpose.

— to the laity of the conference under the leadership of Jack V. Folsom, whose dedication to the task of the church has made The Methodist Church an effective part of the body of Christ.
— to all who have given their time, statisticians, auditors, tellers, and others who have expedited the work of this conference.

— to the *Dallas Morning News, Dallas Times Herald,* and *Methodist Information* for the services rendered.

— to the Cabinet whose long and often late hours of work have been given to the making of appointments in the best interest of both the pastors of this conference and the churches they serve.

— to Cicero B. Fielder whose long and faithful service as our conference secretary places us deeply in his debt.

— and that we express our sincere appreciation to Bishop William C. Martin for the excellent manner in which he has led us in the business sessions of this conference, for the purposeful messages at the beginning of each day, but most of all for the things for which he stands. Under his leadership we look forward to great days ahead in all areas of our work and especially in evangelism, the area of our new quadrennial emphasis. We pray that God out of His abundant grace may continue to bless his life and work.

Wayne Dunson, Chairman Jack McNabb Fred Mooring
Robert Ridley Kenneth C. Smith, Secretary

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Cicero B. Fielder was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by G. C. Randolph. In answer to Question 39, What Ministers Have Died in the Year; the following names were called:

Members of the Conference

REVEREND JAMES BRYANT CULWELL.....1880-1959
REVEREND JAMES FRANK BLACKBURN.....1888-1959
REVEREND THOMAS HENRY BROWNING.....1880-1959
REVEREND HERMAN FRANCIS MAYO.....1917-1959
REVEREND RALPH SAMUEL KERR.....1881-1960

Local Supply Preacher and Wives of Conference

REVEREND W. M. JONES.....1888-1959
MRS. HAROLD W. BENNETT.....1893-1960

Wives and Widows

MRS. E. L. HARRIS.....1886-1959
MRS. E. H. COBURN.....1887-1959
MRS. N. L. LINEBAUGH.....1886-1959
MRS. HUGH ANDERSON.....1886-1959
MRS. CHARLES A. SPRAGINS.....1883-1959
MRS. JOHN LEE HYDE.....1916-1960
MRS. H. K. AGEE.....1886-1960
MRS. CARL D. REYNOLDS.....1902-1959
MRS. J. H. GRIFFIN.....-1960



REVEREND RALPH SAMUEL KERR

Ralph Samuel Kerr, son of Reverend Samuel J. and Elizabeth Victoria Kerr, was born June 1, 1881 at Montague, Texas. He attended public school at Terrell, Texas and Trinity University, then located at Waxahachie, Texas.

In 1905 Brother Kerr was licensed to preach at Kemp, Texas. He was admitted to North Texas Conference in 1906 and was ordained Elder November 27, 1910.

On February 17, 1907, he was united in marriage to Miss Serena Edna Maxan. Their home was made happy by five children: Ralph M., Reverend George G., Ivan Sereno, Mrs. Eldon Ellis and the late Mrs. Murry Byrd.

Brother Kerr passed away on February 13, 1960, after many months of illness. He was buried at Paris, Texas. He is survived by his wife and four children.

He served his entire ministry in North Texas Conference and during this time served 18 charges. After his retirement in 1946 he continued to serve and filled four appointments.

Brother Kerr was a "good servant of Jesus Christ" and was agreeable, pleasant, reliable, good humored, loyal, and unselfish. In his life, his ministry and in his suffering he was an inspiration to all who knew him.

Rev. James E. Jones, Rev. John Shuler and Rev. Henry Mood participated in the services.

— HENRY MOOD



JAMES FRANK BLACKBURN

Although he entered the ministry somewhat late, J. Frank Blackburn had a notable record of service as a minister for thirty-four years in the North Texas Conference.

Brother Blackburn was born at Rockhill, South Carolina, on November 29, 1888, the son of Marcus Frank and Mary Jane Young Blackburn. His family moved to Wylie, Texas, in about 1893 and a year later to Rockwall County.

He graduated from Rockwall High School in 1906 and from Wells College in Rockwall in 1908. Right after this he went to work for the MK&T Railroad as a telegrapher. Later he worked for the T&P Railroad as telegrapher, accountant and chief clerk until 1925.

He did not join the church until 1911 when he united with the Methodist Church in Rockwall. Answering the call to preach, he was licensed to preach in 1922 at Rising Star. He then went back to college as an adult special student at Southern Methodist University's School of Theology for three years and then joined the North Texas Conference in 1925.

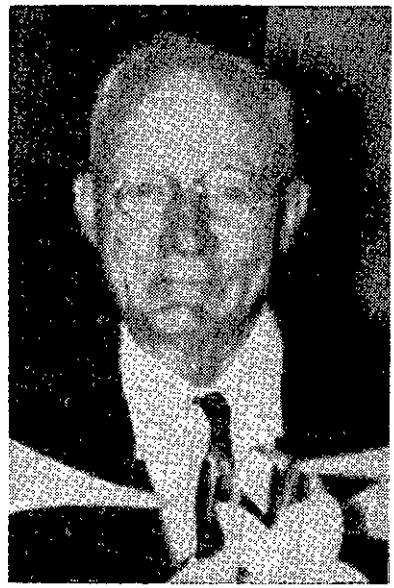
In addition to the Merit and Windom Circuits, he served the following stations: Leonard, Holliday, Roxton, Nocona, Irving Plano and the Grant Street and Scotland Churches in Wichita Falls. The last six and one-half years of his ministry were spent in effective service as an associate pastor at First Church, Wichita Falls, and then at First Church, Sulphur Springs. In this latter appointment, he was assisting with the Morning Worship service when he was finally stricken with a heart attack on September 6, 1959.

He was married October 5, 1916 to Veda Mae Ferguson and they were a happy, harmonious team throughout his ministry. She continues to live in Sulphur Springs.

He served on a number of Boards and Committees in the Conference, including a period as Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, and as Secretary, and, at the time of his death as Vice-Chairman of the Board of Conference Trustees.

Frank Blackburn was a dedicated and faithful servant of Christ and His Church. He had a radiant faith and an unusual capacity for friendship. He was warm-hearted without being flippant; cheerful and optimistic but at the same time level-headed and realistic. He liked people without being blind to their faults, but he was not given to fault-finding. Because he saw the good in people and dared to love them, he was beloved as a good pastor everywhere that he served. He was an inspiration to everyone about him because he was one of the most undiscourageably happy people I have known. There was a bounce to his walk, a cheerfulness to his speech, and a kindly twinkle in his eyes that made him welcome wherever he went. He was truly a Christian gentleman and a faithful servant of Christ.

— STONE RISINGER



REVEREND JAMES BRYANT CULWELL

So often words are so inadequate to relate the actual facts of a man who lived and served so well, as did Jim B. Culwell. Being the grandson of one of the pioneer preachers of this North Texas Conference, Joab Biggs, he patterned his life in many ways after this great old circuit rider of the early days of North Texas Conference. To this end, Jim Culwell never evaded an issue. He told you forthwith his side and his position, and he minced no words in relating it. For this reason he was never considered a popular preacher, but he was admired by everyone who came to know him, because of his sincereness.

His life was devoted to children and young people. He knew, understood and loved them, and he never lost an opportunity to help them. How many he has inspired to seek further college education; how many he has helped over some difficulties in their studies; how many he has helped to have a better understanding of their home, their church and their school!

He served always the harder charges of this conference, and for a few years he was in Oklahoma; he served on circuits. Because of his wonderful education, so often his friends urged him to use his talents in some church college, for he had a wonderful background for this educational work, but always he insisted God had called him to a preaching and pastoral ministery and this he persued from 1917 to the time of his retirement in 1951. He moved to Royse City and there he and his wife lived until his death in 1959. He served several charges as a supply after retiring. He served the following North Texas appointments: Sulphur Springs Mission, Saltillo Circuit, Greenwood Circuit, Montague Circuit, Bonita Circuit; then in 1923 he transferred to Oklahoma and there served Lone Grove Circuit, Louis Circuit, Alfalfa Circuit, Gotebo Circuit, How Circuit, Sweetwater Circuit, Bokosha Circuit, Yearger Circuit, McCloud Circuit, Trinity, Shawnee, and in 1935 served the Port Circuit, and transferred back in 1939 to North Texas and served Chisholm Circuit, Alvord Station, Sulphur Springs Circuit; then to Mabank; then Blue Grove Circuit, Saltillo Circuit, Minter Circuit, Woodland Circuit, Josephine Circuit, and then to Megargle, and in 1951 retired.

Married to Jennie Heartsill in Ardmore, Oklahoma, in 1927, and to this union two children were born and survive him: Sue Vern, now Mrs. (Dr.) Charles B. Moody; and Don Culwell. He was again married to Miss Mary Kelley of Whitesboro, who survives him.

His funeral services were held at Royse City August 26, 1959, and conducted by Cicero B. Fielder, John S. Rice, Donald Culbertson, with burial in the College Hill Cemetery near Weston, where he was born, with graveside services conducted by W. O. Butcher.

This writer never had a more devoted friend, and we have always appreciated his fellowship. He labored long and faithfully, served the hardest places, and never a complaint. Somehow we seem to hear our blessed Lord say to him as he came home, "Well done! Thou good and faithful servant! Thou hast been faithful!"

— CICERO B. FIELDER



REVEREND HERMAN FRANCIS MAYO

Herman Francis Mayo arrived in the parsonage home of Rev. and Mrs. Claude H. Mayo February 17, 1917, in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was converted and joined the church in Neane, Louisiana in 1923. At the age of fourteen he made his decision to answer the call to the ministry and was granted a license to preach August 31, 1938, by the Lake Charles District Conference. He received his B.A. degree from Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana, in 1939 and his Bachelor of Divinity degree from Southern Methodist University in 1945.

On December 13, 1942, he was married to Miss Janet Elizabeth Greeman in the Methodist parsonage at Burkburnett by the writer. Their home was a happy one, and into this family three children were born: John Wayne, fourteen years of age: Carolyn Ruth, age evelen: and Joan Elizabeth, age four.

In 1945 Herman was admitted into the North Texas Conference on trial at Greenville, Texas. He received the following appointments: Floyd Merit, 1944: Jones Bethel, 1945: Celeste, 1947: Van Alstyne, 1948: Prairie Heights, 1953: Brandon Avenue, 1959. In each appointment Herman served his church with great love and humility. He gave special attention to the children and to the older people. His sincere commitment to God and willingness to spend all of his energy in his work made him a dearly loved pastor. No task was too menial and no disappointment too great for his faith and his ready wit.

He served his conference or districts as Auditor, Treasurer, Camp Counsellor, and on committees on admission, Leadership Training, and in numerous other capacities. For several years Herman taught the Greenville High School Credit Course in Bible and was chosen by the Senior Classes as their Baccalaureate speaker on two occasions.

Flowers and gardening were hobbies that gave expression to his enjoyment of being close to God in nature. On many occasions he led Boy Scouts on hikes and camping experiences they long remembered. In Council or District Scout groups — with the Oak Cliff Lions Club or the Knights Templars — he was equally at home and enjoyed fellowship with business and professional men.

Herman made a lifelong study of church music and knew scores of hymns by heart. No day was quite complete unless he sang some of the great hymns of his faith. He could lead a congregation or sing as a special almost any song in the Methodist Hymnal and many that are no longer in print.

In his pastoral work God was ever by his side, and it is not any surprise that multitudes of older people have expressed a deep personal sorrow in his death. He enjoyed life with a faith that bound heaven and earth into a bundle under a loving Saviour's concern. We join his mother, two brothers, three sisters, as well as Janet and the children in looking forward to hearing him sing joyous praises of Victory again.

— BOYD I. DE VORE



REVEREND THOMAS HENRY BROWNING

The Reverend Thomas Henry Browning was born in Ozark County, Missouri, August 23, 1880, the son of William and Nancy Katherine Daves Browning. He passed to his eternal reward on Ooctober 1, 1959. He was married to Miss Loyette Hall, December 18, 1902, and this union was blessed by four children: Thomas Hall and Lonnie Bernard Browning, Mrs. Loyette Maxine Dillion and Mrs. Sarath Elizabeth McNatt, all of whom survive. The mother of these children passed away in 1945 and Bro. Browning was later married to Mrs. Marian Wilcox Dees, who survives him.

He joined the Methodist Church in Nebo, Kentucky, in 1892. Gaining his early education in Kentucky, he later came to Texas and did work as a special student at Southern Methodist University. He was licensed to preach at Munger Place Methodist Church, Dallas, June 17, 1918, admitted into the North Texas Conference on trial in the same year and into full connection in 1920.

The Reverend Tom Browning served with great acceptability in the North Texas Conference for 42 years, serving the following Charges before his retirement in 1952: Kaufman Mission, Campbell Circuit, Quinlan Celeste, Hutchins, Lambuth Memorial (Dallas), Byers, Van Alstyne, Garland, Kaufman, Rockwall, Cochran Chapel (Dallas), Lee Street (Greenville), Mount Vernon, Saner Avenue (Dallas), Deport, Roxton and Whitesboro. Following his retirement he served Monkstown-Tigertown, Coppell, Lane Circuit, Rockwall Circuit, Henslee Chapel-Copeville, as a supply. He was serving Lawson in the Dallas Southwest District, at the time of his death. Funeral services were conducted from Geo. A. Brewer Funeral Chapel in Dallas, October 3, 1959, by Dr. John Poe Hensley and the writer.

No man among us was more highly respected or greatly esteemed than Thomas Henry Browning. He was a diligent servant of Christ and the Church, always faithful to his trust and devoted to his people wherever he served. He had a high conception of the ministry and always held the standard high. He possessed a wholesome sense of humor, was always neat in personal appearance, and both affable and winsome in all his relationships. He leaves many friends across the North Texas Conference to mourn his going, to cherish his memory, and to be grateful that he lived and touched their lives. He was a true, faithful, and efficient minister of Jesus Christ.

— WESLEY V. HITE

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 334

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
Baker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	**1806**	.....	**Whitesboro**
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	.....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Ra[illegible]ey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	.....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	.....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	**1848**	**1915**	**Callahan County**
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	.....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.			**Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)**
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 334

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	.....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1861	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1861	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	**Paris**
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	**St. Jo**
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	**Bogata**
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1878	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	**Paris**
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	Greensboro, N.C.
A. G. Coleman	1890	1946	Paris
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	Dallas
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 334

J. B. Davis	1865	1947	Dallas
John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas
J. Sam Barcus	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Prichett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Tarvis	1900	1954	Dallas
McLarty, Miss Alice	1893	1953	Crowell
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electria
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C.	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellevue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Hnderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, Thomas J.	1850	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
	73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1	Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2	Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3	Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4	Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5	Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6	Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7	Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8	Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9	Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10	Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11	Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12	Dalla.	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13	Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14	Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15	Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16	Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17	Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
18	Dallas	May 30, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
19	Dallas	May 21, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
20	Dallas	May 20, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
21	Dallas	June 2, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
22	Dallas	June 3, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes
1956	Minneapolis	Minnesota	L. H. Estes
0961	Denver	Colorado	L. T. Moore

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES

RULE 1: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the conference Lay Leader, and the district Lay Leaders constitute the committee on nominations for the conference committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names and addresses of the nominee or nominees.

RULE 2: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 3: Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. **Pastors must have receipts or vouchers** to verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

RULE 4: A quadrennial memorial committee composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary. This report shall be revised every four years.

RULE 5: The District Superintendents shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 6: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board (par. 791).

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported, either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

RULE 8: Section A: A District Conference shall be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

RULE 9: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance to serve for the current quadrennium, whose duties shall be defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, and on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 10: All interest on funds held by the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be added to the balance of the Commission on World Service and Finance; and shall be directed as the afore stated commission, and the Annual Conference so specifies.

RULE 11: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, to be employed to audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on general and conference benevolences of all pastoral charges within the report of the conference treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible, and failing in this, to report all such discrepancies to the presiding Bishop, and the District Superintendent in whose district such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Section C: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

RULE 12: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an apportionment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

RULE 13: It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 14: Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 15: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collections, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

RULE 16: All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the portion which is borrowed funds for record in the Conference Journal.

RULE 17: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

RULE 18: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 19: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, at the first quarterly conference, and the lists supplied the secretary of the Annual Conference on or before March 1.

RULE 20: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 21: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 22: The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 23: The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on Board or Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

RULE 24: (A new rule recommended by the committee.) Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held by any individual in more than two (2) of the several organizations of the conference at the same time whether that membership be in Quadrennial Board, committee, or commission. (This rule shall in no way be so construed as to apply to district committees, or trustees of institutions.)

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.: CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
											Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
															Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12–23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13–18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 Addison	Michael Daves	77	1	5	....	.....	....	....	2	81	....	1	.....	8	....	14	9	.....	29	60	36	.....	7	5	.....
2 Carrollton	John Brand	471	27	30	11	11	....	....	3	525	6	23	75	39	5	93	112	10	101	360	218	117	17	42	.....
3 Coppell	J. L. Land	85	2	9	4	6	2	....	....	92	5	2	7	10	....	15	14	.....	25	64	30	.....	.....	.....	10
4 Casa Linda	Lee A. Bedfrod, Jr.	994	57	119	17	84	21	17	2	1063	26	30	393	93	35	710	145	5	322	1310	596	55	70	55	.....
5 Cas View	Wilfred Bailey	962	38	67	17	97	....	12	1	974	46	19	423	79	....	552	97	.....	211	939	461	72	.....	36	171
6 Chapel Hill	Robert Langley	.....	33	85	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	6	25	31	18	3	90	11	.....	47	169	83	.....	.....	36	.....
7 Christ	Bourbon Smith	330	38	111	45	12	....	7	2	503	42	29	216	60	35	231	47	.....	58	431	235	.....	64	35	10
8 Cochran Chapel	Felix Kindel	993	30	37	3	26	....	9	6	1022	7	2	9	57	12	221	154	15	282	741	430	90	23	56	.....
9 Ervay Street	Theo Wright	216	.....	8	1	8	5	....	4	209	.....	.....	4	11	2	3	4	.....	97	117	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	5450	51	207	67	218	6	46	55	5450	36	15	154	374	93	640	420	180	1807	3514	1500	377	392	270	590
11 Grace	Bill Morgan Smith	1093	11	31	5	53	120	6	7	954	2	2	133	45	7	91	45	25	291	504	265	70	.....	35	.....
12 Greenland Hills	Eldon H. Cole	586	15	20	4	40	....	8	2	575	5	5	61	47	9	84	75	8	176	399	193	.....	.....	43	.....
13 Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	8718	116	238	66	252	....	63	67	8756	112	41	.....	542	3021	373	830	200	1607	4854	2000	230	275	1580	100
14 Lake Highlands	Kenneth B. McIntosh	413	33	98	16	23	....	1	3	533	21	21	72	45	28	423	55	3	235	789	383	100	30	32	.....
15 Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	1484	40	87	13	21	....	5	12	1586	14	19	40	66	21	293	183	32	405	1000	412	55	14	45	.....
16 Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	4179	166	396	128	196	....	27	12	4634	110	57	188	305	601	1299	502	60	341	2568	1100	250	50	140	65
17 Maple Lawn	James Gwaltney	167	5	13	2	5	....	1	....	181	2	....	8	11	9	15	17	.....	46	98	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Mary King	Edward L. Miller	193	6	8	1	13	....	.....	2	193	1	3	22	14	....	42	21	.....	26	103	68	6	.....	.....	.....
19 Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	676	11	9	....	31	47	....	7	611	1	11	43	19	15	43	45	14	194	330	157	.....	.....	18	.....
20 Muner Place	Joseph Connely	2128	25	48	13	92	....	11	19	2092	21	11	129	96	7	174	138	29	596	1040	480	65	18	45	60
21 Northaven	William Holmes	448	24	111	23	19	24	6	2	555	13	13	281	39	....	200	85	.....	140	464	250	.....	.....	20	.....
22 Oak Lawn	Charles Fike	2063	25	57	29	99	26	12	14	2032	36	9	100	82	45	179	208	41	582	1137	565	127	35	63	25
23 Owenwood	Hargrove Grounds	850	8	11	3	20	....	5	7	840	6	7	92	30	13	80	67	20	220	430	225	.....	.....	25	25
24 Preston Hollow	Thomas E. Hardy	733	16	28	....	55	27	27	1	667	7	6	.....	36	22	140	89	11	211	509	209	.....	7	40	.....
25 Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	384	11	60	4	28	....	4	1	426	18	3	106	28	....	232	60	2	197	519	252	.....	.....	30	.....
26 St. John's	Walter Vanderpool	798	14	18	....	25	....	4	21	780	3	....	23	69	20	160	60	36	340	685	440	.....	25	24	125
27 St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	930	16	10	2	43	....	9	7	899	6	10	47	46	15	105	76	35	225	502	297	84	115	22	15
28 St Stephen's	Wm. K. McElvaney	.....	40	219	48	1	.....	.....	.....	306	14	61	111	18	9	162	25	.....	75	289	146	25	.....	25	.....
29 Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	272	6	6	....	4	....	1	4	275	....	6	.....	16	....	26	16	.....	75	133	77	.....	7	8	.....
30 University Park	Alsie Carlton	3473	86	156	27	151	....	21	25	3545	58	28	.....	234	69	930	581	32	810	2656	1074	58	81	60	52

31 **Vickery**	David Kittrell	191	1	8	5	3				202	3		24	10	5	39	42	4	57	157	81	11		11	
32 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	960	72	129	20	93		6	4	1078	23	25	492	142	110	778	224		196	1450	671			68	
33 **Webb Chapel**	Richard Perry	385	7	23		20		4		391	15	8		43	15	168	36	10	178	450	178				
34 **Westerfeld**	Alton Vaughan	187	22	2	5	10	31			175	10	14	32	12	11	80	28	2	54	187	89	60	20	8	18
35 **White Rock**	Thomas Weaver	1745	47	123	7	85		17	11	1809	31	26	99	80	20	639	200	20	489	1448	770	85	160	75	35
36 **Garland:** Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	705	46	129	28	34		7	2	865	32	44	192	77		476	126		280	959	397		20	20	
37 **Garland:** First	R. C. Calvert	1846	53	125	16	80			8	1952	33	47	246	120	50	600	307	25	800	1902	844		200	125	30
38 **Garland:** St. Philip's	Pat Hudson	108	2	7	41	10				148	5	2	10	23	6	60	12	3	45	149	71				
39 **Irving:** First	Robert Walker	1662	33	84	10	100		13	5	1671	16	17	170	75	13	490	186	15	432	1211	604	91	31	60	20
40 **Irving:** Kirkwood	Ira Galloway	381	52	91	25	25		3	2	519	25	43	95	31	10	261	86	1	218	607	350	160	25	35	
41 **Irving:** Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	413	53	101	21	29		2		557	22	32	402	70		440	79		165	754	353			35	
42 **Irving:** Union Bower	Maxie Burch	301	31	34	9	14		2	2	347	16	23	114	43		128	36	6	88	301	140	21			
43 **Richardson:** First	Bob Middlebrooks	1039	38	270	36	51		9	7	1316	37	18	201	105	90	642	155	30	380	1402	676	126	41	55	
44 **Richardson:** Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	246	17	70	8	20				321	14	14	143	32	35	185	39		90	382	175	85	12	25	
45 **Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	John Larson	133	3	5		3		1		137	1	3	6	16		37	14		70	137	78	30	3	22	10
46 Rowlett		70	2	5		3				74	1	2	4	9		21	9		28	67	38	10	2	10	
47 Pleasant Valley		63	1					1		63		1	2	7		16	5		42	70	40	20	1	12	10
Total		49468	1428	3503	812	2201	309	366	328	52007	907	775	4994	3418	1201	13643	5761	874	13313	38210	17798	2400	1742	3309	1361
Total Last Year		46642	1637	3329	606	2037	90	321	298	49468	887	975	4913	3364	1154	13452	5327	833	13398	37528	17581	2719	2321	3128	2799
Increase		2826		174	206	164	219	45	30	2539	20		81	54	47	191	434	41		682	217			181	
Decrease			209									200							85			319	579		1438
DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT		1	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Cedar Hill**	A. M. Davenport	232	2	10	1	4	2		5	234	1	2	18	16		70	43		67	196	99			12	
2 **Aldersgate**	Fred F. Adams	941	16	39	10	46		8	3	949	17	16	103	69	20	263	160		374	886	379	40	12	32	
3 **Arcadia Park**	Harold W. Longfellow	295	2	3		23		2		275	2	2	55	15	5	48	40	5	27	140	70			16	
4 **Asbury**	J. Charles Shelley	315		36	5	21				335	9		126	53	34	195	39		47	368	201			20	
5 **Brandon Avenue**	John Poe Hensley	800	16	38	7	53		11	6	791	11		28	72		183	90	7	181	533	275		9	30	
6 **Brooklyn Avenue**	R. J. LaPrade	798	16	19	3	33		3	8	792	10	13	104	52	12	110	80	20	320	594	261			16	
7 **Cedar Crest**	William W. Penn	672	6	15			29	78	3	583	9	4	132	49		146	89		218	502	274	48	15	15	65
8 **Centenary**	Fred Mooring	372	19	34	10	24	2	1	4	404	7	12	58	30		150	33		140	353	162	20	40	14	
9 **Clearview**	Thomas J. Smith	234	15	18	6	12	69	4		188	6	10	17	13	8	48	20		57	146	115		15	17	
10 **Cockrell Hill**	A. H. Logan	841	27	25	20	97	55	15	4	742	6	10	34	46	39	185	123	6	272	671	327	59	15	30	14
11 **Elmwood**	S. Baxton Bryant	987	25	70	13	42		4	6	1043	20	24	136	37	17	244	144		310	752	364	125	26	72	5
12 **Glendale**	Glenn K. Polan	141		6	3	11	14	4	1	120	3		24	17		46	7		43	113	71				
13 **Glen Oaks**	William J. Hodge	366	17	50	13	31			2	413	11	17	119	26	21	240	66		145	498	208		21	45	
14 **Irwindell**	John Dvorak	727	28	62	32	34	5	5	8	797	25	19	108	78	49	160	125	5	186	603	302		52	60	
15 **Kessler Park**	John W. Morphis	1588	34	56	16	60		6	15	1613	17	15		130	16	302	192	15	519	1174	502			40	
16 **Lambuth**	Henry H. Lawson	419	34	36		17	4	5	3	460	6	16	60	36		164	50	5	163	418	198			22	
17 **Lancaster Avenue**	Travis L. Darby	812	21	42	8	53		10	6	814	10	21	108	32	20	140	61	20	223	496	270	121	35	50	33
18 **Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	1905	27	45	5	72		31	28	1851	7	10	118	137	23	274	195	35	831	1495	681	84	18	60	140
19 **Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1378	56	74	19	74	38	1	3	1411	9	30	139	91	12	444	183	10	444	1184	589	75	80	60	20
20 Pleasant Mound		1360	38	39	17	68	38	1	3	1344	9	30	139	85	10	430	175	10	432	1142	589	75	80	60	20

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
	DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
21	St. Matthew's		18	18	35	2	6				67				6	2	14	8		12	42					
22	**St. Andrew's**	J. Thomas Graves		26	116	12	4				150	12	15	69	33		108	10		58	209	118			8	
23	**St. Mark's**	James L. Koontz	394	11	15		18			1	401	8	8	77	27	9	130	48		137	351	157			19	
24	**Southwood**	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	230	43	87	19	7		4	2	366	3	30		15		151	63		70	299	142			25	
25	**Stevens Park**	Melvin West	85	17	36	2	11	11		1	117	3	11	8	10	6	26	25		59	126	56			34	
26	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	3426	65	65	21	203		29	15	3330	44	37	464	206	50	507	316	40	1253	2372	1263	60		68	
27	**Urban Park**	Leland Spurrier	677	17	22	10	44		8	7	667	7	5	96	61	18	206	98	11	191	585	320	47	18	21	8
28	**Wesley**	Duke R. Barron	1791	31	63	6	59		6	8	1818	15	17	175	115	35	228	200	35	476	1089	574	200	42	80	35
29	**Zipp City**	Brook R. Collum	120		7		10		1	1	115	2		18	11		18	12		37	78	53		4	4	15
30	**De Soto**	Norman Lindholm	71		7	2	7		2		71	2		4	9		33	9	1	45	97	44	24		3	
31	**Duncanville**	Tilden M. Jenson	686	21	27	7	25		9	1	706	14	7		38	6	216	145	12	190	607	322			35	
32	**Grand Prairie:** First	Leslie W. Seymour	1952	63	60	18	111		45	7	1930	18	35	95	55	14	276	237	25	512	1119	542		8	46	
33	**Grand Pairie:** Inglewood	G. William Jones	151	13	43	7	8		6	1	199	6	15	49	26	4	89	44		91	254	119			25	
34	**Grand Prairie:** Prairie Heights	Elden Traster, Jr.	456	43	39	9	68		11		468	11	38	31	17	5	134	75		92	323	200		12	32	
35	**Hutchins**	Donald G. Coke	221	8	2		12			3	216	3		41	17	8	75	37	4	52	193	93			22	
36	**Lancaster:** First	Neyland Hester	444	18	31	2	15		4	5	471	13	8	90	38	35	215	38	23	135	484	211	73	16	22	
37	**Skyline**	Donald L. Purves	95	4	10	4	5	12	3	1	92			12	8	11	60	15		44	138	60			8	
38	**Mesquite**	Earl Kifer	921	39	42	10	31		1	11	969	13	39	29	52	7	218	85	15	200	577	311		51	32	
39	**Lawson**	Don B. Little	51	1	3		1				54			7	4		7	2	2	13	28	14				
40	**Rylie**	Woodrow W. Kirby	225	7	12	2	14			1	231	1	5	10	13		38	29		52	132	79			6	10
41	**Seagoville**	Raymond A. Trompler	406	14	18	4	20		1	3	418	5	8	47	24	4	80	34		157	299	174			20	
42	**Wheatland**	Millard Fairchild	189	5	3		5		1		191	1	2	34	20	5	55	36	8	42	166	75			14	15
43	**Wilmer**	David T. Brewer	130	1	1	1	2			2	129			16	10		30	8	7	62	117	57	25		7	
	Total		26544	808	1387	307	1387	241	319	175	26924	367	501	2859	1808	493	6312	3306	311	8535	20765	10332	1001	489	1142	360
	Total Last Year		25825	925	1536	352	1496	155	283	160	26544	400	628	2354	1826	510	6559	3034	305	8954	21188	10855	604	723	1138	285
	Increase		719					86	36	15	380			505				272	6				397		4	75
	Decrease			117	149	45	109					33	127		18	17	247			419	423	523		234		

DENTON DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Alvord**	Jerry Ott		126	8	10		10			4	130	2		4	10	13	15	14	7	40	99	60	35			
2 **Argyle**	Keith Keeling		93	2	7		14		8	6	74	2	2	9	5		13	4	5	36	63	32	14			
3 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Jerry Eckert		86	7	3		1		1	3	91		5	2	12		15	24	6	40	97	55			19	
4 Aubrey			43	3	1		1		1	3	42		2	1	7		14	9	3	20	53	28			8	
5 Green Valley			43	4	2						49		3	1	5		1	15	3	20	44	27			11	
6 **Blue Mound**	Fred McGee		92		1	1	1		3	1	89	2		21	6		21	13		35	75	49	12		12	
7 **Bowie**	Carroll Copeland		721	8	22	2	20		6	6	721	5	6	19	30	10	102	70	18	170	400	210	60	10	35	
8 **Boyd**	Larry Eaton		124	5	9	2				1	139	2	5	17	10	3	32	19	4	49	117	63	43	41	12	22
9 **Bridgeport**	Terry Atkinson		396	15	23	7	11		5	8	417	7		36	15	15	124	60	12	160	386	195	94		35	
10 **Callisburg-Westview**	Robert Sledge		161		1	1	6			1	156				12	7	19	35	4	63	140	72			8	
11 Callisburg			96			1	5				92				7	5	12	18	4	28	74	40			8	
12 Westview			65		1		1			1	64				5	2	7	17		35	66	22				
13 **Chico-Morris Memorial**	Robert Bush		287		9				3	3	290				25		40	41		95	201	94			15	
14 **Chinn's Chapel**	B. A. Jones		52	1	2	2	2			2	53		1	6	7	2	5	10	4	14	42	26				
15 **Cooper-Eastside**	A. J. Rehkop		92	4	8		5			1	98			5	14	7	9	7	16	17	70		33			
16 Cooper Creek			50				3			1	46			5	7	3	4	3	16		33		16			
17 Eastside			42	4	8		2				52				7	4	5	4		17	37		17			
18 **Decatur Circuit**	Strader Taylor		186	2	4		2				190		2		23	13	20	22	20	109	207	105				82
19 Greenwood			12								12				4					10	14	10				10
20 Oakgrove			104	2	2		2				106		2		9	12	13	12	12	60	118	40				35
21 Sand Hill			36								36				5	1	4	2		20	32	25				20
22 Slidell			34		2						36				5		3	8	8	19	43	30				17
23 **Decatur:** First	W. R. Corrigan		656	12	18	10	10	3	1	6	676	9	8	108	57	18	117	91	38	151	472	274		38	44	12
24 **Denton:** Asbury	Earl Patton		508	21	25		21			2	531	10	121		21	30	120	53		140	364	176	25			
25 **Denton:** First	Dr. W. B. Slack		2119	28	119	10	61		19	22	2174	18	11	258	82	48	361	275	52	711	1529	663	55	60	42	
26 **Elm Ridge**	Joe M. Funk		54	9							63	1	9	5	7	9	6	16	3	25	66	44			14	
27 **Era-Spring Creek**	Tom Perkins		144	6	1		4		1		146	3	4	34	12	8	15	19	5	37	96	54	33		7	
28 Era			91	2	1		4		1		89	1		25	7	5	11	12	1	18	54	28	12			
29 Spring Creek			53	4							57	2	4	9	5	3	4	7	4	19	42	26	21		7	
30 **Forestburg Circuit**	John Lansing		152	2	2		5	5	3	3	140	2	2	6	20		29	29		100	178	89	45		23	
31 Dye Mound			23								23			3	4		8	5		20	37	17	10		4	
32 Forestburg			92	1	2		5	5	3	2	80	2	1	3	10		16	4		55	85	45	20		4	
33 Rosston			37	1						1	37		1		6		5	20		25	56	27	15		15	
34 **Gainesville:** First	Ed. T. Hayes		1103	27	41	10	30		3	9	1139	13	9	109	40	25	144	86	26	190	511	270		25	45	21
35 **Gainesville:** Whaley	F. M. Talbot		1025	24	61		47		6	11	1046	8	7	136	40		185	86	20	261	592	266		16	30	25
36 **Justin**	Dois M. Kennedy		183		2		5			1	179	2		27	23	4	23	17	6	60	133	67			11	
37 **Krum**	Milton H. Jochetz		199	3	4	3	5	13	1	3	187	3	2	14	10	3	12	20	5	54	104	52	45		12	10
38 **Lake Dallas**	Gordon Miller		120	2	5	1	4		3	1	120	3	3	5	11		25	14		25	75	45				
39 **Lewisville**	Ed. K. Sparkman		374	14	32	10	10		5	2	413	8	22	49	19	15	90	56	14	184	378	195			25	
40 **Little Elm**	Andrew Ashburn		68	2			3			3	64		2		4		6	8		12	30	21				
41 **Montague Circuit**	David E. Milam		142	3	2						147	1	3	4	14	8	6	6	22	37	93	39	16			
42 Montague			79	1	2						82		1	4	9	8	6	4	17	22	66	28	16			
43 Ringgold			63	2							65	1	2		5			2	5	15	27	11				
44 **Myra-Hood**	N. C. Thomas, Jr.		130		3		5			3	125				12		11	12		50	85	46			12	34
45 Myra			75				4			3	68				7		8	3		29	47	25			5	15

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH List No.:	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
											Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
															Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over				Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
DENTON DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46 Hood		55		3		1				57				5		3	9		21	38	21			7	19
47 **Nocona**	Wm. D. Craig	608	27	10	1	31			3	612	2	11	110	36	118	8	50	18	112	342	259	28			
48 **Paradise Circuit**	Larry D. Robertson	174		4		4		1	3	170	2		5	18	1	15	18	5	89	146	78				
49 Boonsville		39		2						41				5		1	2	1	25	34	18				
50 Garvin		34						1		33				5			1	1	24	31	20				
51 Paradise		101		2		4			3	96	2		5	8	1	14	15	3	40	81	40				
52 **Pilot Point**	Willis Alderson	149	2	2		9	2	2	5	135			9	13		18	15		38	84	46	6		6	
53 **Ponder-Mustang**	Mac Hood	122	2	4	1	16		14	11	88		1		8	7		11	11	45	82	55		1		7
54 Mustang		26	1			4		3	2	18		1		3			1	1	13	18	15				2
55 Ponder		96	1	4	1	12		11	9	70				5	7		10	10	32	64	40		1		5
56 **Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	59	4	4					1	66	3		5	6		10	6		27	49	30	18	2		12
57 **Roanoke**	Ronald E. Marlow	111	3	2		10			2	104	1	3	14	12		26	8		27	73	45				
58 **Saint Jo**	Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.	227	1	3	1	7			3	222	2		36	15	2	40	16	11	105	189	116	53			20
59 **Sanger**	R. C. May	236	12	11	4	18		1	3	241	6	6	32	17	5	25	15	20	40	122	70				
60 **Sivel's Bend Circuit**	Jack R. Wallis	50				2			1	47	2		7	6	2	7			35	50	43				
61 Marysville		17							1	16				2					9	11	10				
62 Sivel's Bend		17				2				15	2		7	2	2	7			13	24	23				
63 Woodbine		16								16				2					13	15	10				
64 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	Mrs. W. S. Franklin	162	8	4	2					176	4	8	12	14		27	36		52	129	60	33			
65 Bonita		18								18															
66 Shady Grove		110	5	2	1					118		5	3	8		12	20		28	68	35	18			
67 Spanish Fort		34	3	2	1					40	4	3	9	6		15	16		24	61	25	15			
68 **Stoney-Oak Grive**	David C. Knox	84	1			3				82				21		5			37	63	42				
69 Oak Grove		43	1							44				10		3			22	35	25				
70 Stoney		41				3				38				11		2			15	28	17				
71 **Sunset Circuit**	Joe Hale	190	7	7	1	2		1	2	200		7		22	6	33	22	15	79	177	92	81			
72 Allison		45	2	3		1				49		2		10	4	12	12	3	36	77	45	34			
73 Park Springs		93	2	2		1			1	95		2		5	2	5	7	4	19	42	20				

74 Sunset			52	3	2	1			1	1	56		3		7		16	3	8	24	58	27	38				
75 **Valley View**	M. D. Corrigan		230		4		4			1	229	6	3	17	11		24	37	2	42	116	57	12		12		
Total			11795	272	469	69	388	23	87	137	11970	129	263	1121	740	379	18031	1341	369	3593	8225	4255	732	193	419	245	
Total Last Year																											
Increase																											
Decrease																											
GREENVILLE DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1 **Becker**	Gary Van Boening		63	1			3			1	60				4		4	6	4	31	49	24			12		
2 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth C. Smith		220	6	4	3	2		1	2	228	2	6	21	23	3	25	30	21	93	195	101	37		10		
3 **Celeste**	Albert F. Click		244	4	2	9	6	20		5	228	2	4		12		30	36		82	160	80			20		
4 **College Mound**	(Ed Blythe)		114	1	3				1	2	115	1		25	14	4	31	21		54	124	43	43	12	25		
5 **Commerce Circuit**	(Jos. R. Saylor, Jr.)		150	1	1	1	3			1	149		1		18		9	7		111	145	70					
6 Caney			46				1				45				6		6	2		18	32	16					
7 Fairlie			47	1						1	47		1		6		3	5		44	58	25					
8 Scatterbranch			57		1	1	2				57				6					49	55	21					
9 **Commerce: First**	G. C. Randolph		1000	5	31	10	50	7	8	16	965	9	5	32	42	30	90	110	31	330	633	272			30		
10 **Crandall**	(Jim Loudermilk)		130	3	5		6			1	131	1	3	16	11		14	23	6	58	110	69			8		
11 **Elmo Circuit**	(Jessie H. Young)		270				1				269		5		7		15	7		31	60	47					
12 Able Springs			66								66				2		5	4		6	17	12					
13 Elmo			160				1				159		5		5		10	3		25	43	35					
14 Poetry			44								44																
15 **Floyd-Merit**	(John D. Jump)		198	9	3	1	5	2		3	201		6	3	15		25	28		43	111	73			12		
16 Floyd			83	4	1		1	2		1	84		3	1	8		13	12		23	56	43			10		
17 Merit			115	5	2	1	4			2	117		3	2	7		12	16		20	55	30			2		
18 **Forney**	Homer H. Caldwell		228	1	11		12			2	226				17	4	55	27	3	45	151	107			10	6	
19 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Gordon D. Casad		792	15	38	7	33	73	13	20	713	9	5	74	35	25	114	46	28	287	535	310	160		28	40	
20 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Buist B. Wilson		529	12	27	2	44		23	10	493	3	10		28		70	25	20	220	363	165		23	15	40	
21 **Greenville: Wesley**	Cicero B. Fielder		910	26	32	7	29	2	3	10	931	12	20	85	60		166	95	60	497	878	438			40		
22 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)		52				1			1	50			1	7		2	3	2	18	32	28					
23 **Kaufman**	Dale Smith		551	21	16	12	57	14	19	3	507	14	7	51	29	7	82	51	16	202	387	191			19		
24 **Kemp**	James E. Garrett		148	6	2	2	2			3	153		6	23	10	1	24	27		57	119	68			16		
25 **Kingston-White Rock**	(C. B. Garrett)		106	6			2				110		6		8		9	12		46	75	55			6	14	
26 Kingston			41	6			1				26		6		4		7	5		24	40	32			6	14	
27 White Rock			65				1				64				4		2	7		22	35	23					
28 **Liberty-Ardis Heights**	(J. B. Hibbert)		53	2	1		2				54		2	10	7		15	8		21	51	35					
29 **Lone Oak**	(Donald Murphy)		175		6	3	19		4	8	153			6	11		27	10		50	98	56		13	6	6	
30 **Mabank**	George A. Thompson		256	7	5	4	3	23	3	5	238	1	3	8	15	1	57	30	27	100	230	117		10			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
31	Quinlan	Donald L. Slover	123		3		2			1	123			1	8		4	5		41	58	29				
32	**Rockwall Circuit**	(Windel Bell)	186	3	4						193	1	3	4	12		15	23	8	63	121	66		6	14	
33	Chisholm		108	1	1						110	1	1	4	7		14	16	2	44	83	47		6	9	
34	Fate		38	1	2						40															
35	Heath		40	1	1						43		2		5		1	7	6	19	38	19			5	
36	**Rockwall: First**	C. A. Warden	539	14	9	5	65	35	9	8	450		8	36	29	18	76	75	21	215	434	200			25	
37	**Royse City**	Donley Culbertson	418	11		1	3			2	425	3	2	8	17		48	28	5	112	210	116			12	
38	**Salem Kinser**	(Robert Spencer)	153	8	10	5	7	6	6	3	154	5	6		14		32	28	75		149	79				
39	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	134	3	7		3				141	2		7	10		11	19		47	87	52				
40	Aley		45	1			2				44				3		1	1		20	25	20				
41	Elm Grove		37								37															
42	Rosser		30	2	7						39	2		7	4		7	15		21	47	26				
43	Warsaw		22				1				21				3		3	3		6	15	6				
44	**Shady Grove**	(Eugene Shoemaker)	36	4	1		1				40		2	3	10	1	11	3	1	10	36	19				
45	**Terrell: Asbury**	Bill Cotton	111	3	8	3	4			3	118	3	4	8	12	10	19	14	7	34	96	48			9	
46	**Terrell: First**	Morris C. Smith	951	8	20	5	25		3	15	941	13	5	63	39	21	125	88	17	374	664	334		12	35	
47	**Williams Chapel**	(Emmett H. Mays)	29								29											16				
48	**Wilson Chapel**	Gary Van Boening	80	3		1	18		2	2	71				7			11	15	16	49	28			12	
49	**Wolfe City**	G. H. Pat Etheredge	295	10	5	2	13	10	2	17	271	1	4	15	20	3	32	34	4	86	179	102			9	
	Total		9254	193	254	83	421	192	97	144	8930	82	123	500	551	128	1237	930	371	3372	6589	3438	240	276	373	106
	Total Last Year		9442	171	333	32	387	157	73	107	9254	83	113	449	551	142	1247	943	324	3451	6658	3545	104	41	394	58
	Increase			22		51	34	35	24	37			10	51		14	10		47				136	235		48
	Decrease		188		79						324	1						13		79	69	107			21	

PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Bailey Circuit**	(James T. Randel)	222		3		4	32	1	5	183				16		20	17	6	53	112	75			8	
2 Bailey		82		1		2	17			64				4		4	2	6	16	32	18				
3 Gober		86		2		1			3	84				6		9	8		20	43	35				
4 Grove Hill		54				1	15	1	2	35				6		7	7		17	37	22				
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	J. Aston Pollard	243	7	4		10	33	6	8	197			4	16		37	42		78	173	102			9	
6 Blossom		198	7	4		10	24	6	7	162			4	11		29	32		58	130	70			9	
7 Pattonville		45					9		1	35				5		8	10		20	43	32				
8 **Bonham: Clark Memorial**	Jack G. Caldwell	164	1	3		8		2		158		1	1	12	4	15	13	6	73	123	73				
9 **Bonham: First**	Wm. T. Stephenson	903	14	24	1	24		4	13	901	2	5	50	45	34	135	75	56	362	707	300			35	
10 **Chicota Circuit**	(James Newton)	293	1	1	3	1			1	296	1		13	22	5	36	27	2	112	204	124			19	
11 Belk		72								72			7	5	1	5	3	1	23	38	30				
12 Chicota		77			3					80	1		2	5		5	5		30	45	28				
13 Palestine		74	1	1					1	75				5	3	17	9		25	59	28			9	
14 Powderly		70				1				69			4	7	1	9	10	1	34	62	38			10	
15 **Cooper**	Julian D. Thomas	782	1	6	1	62	87	25	15	601	1	2	17	36	2	69	60	52	267	486	301	60	7	28	25
16 **Deport**	W. E. Grisham	215	2	2				1	1	217	1	1	18	16	1	25	14	2	99	157	87			4	
17 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Jack McNabb	206		2		5		1	2	200	2		14	15	6	26	26	11	92	176	88			5	
18 Enloe		137		2		4		1	1	133	2		8	8	4	12	20	6	59	109	52			5	
19 Ben Franklin		69				1			1	67			6	7	2	14	6	5	33	67	36				
20 **Ector-Randolph**	Gary Kegan	241	1	5		7		1	1	238	1	1	6	17		19	31		94	161	98			6	
21 Ector		173		5		6		1		171	1		6	12		17	28		65	122	74			6	
22 Randolph		68	1			1			1	67		1		5		2	3		29	39	24				
23 **Honey Grove**	Walter B. Sullens	635	5	13		18		1	5	629		5	54	27	15	61	44	20	198	365	205			15	
24 **Klondike Circuit**	(J. L. Hyde)	161		1		2			1	159				16		12	20		41	89	67			12	
25 Charleston		69		1					1	69				7		6	8		15	36	34			7	
26 Klondike		33								33				5		5	5		12	27	17			5	
27 Yowell		59				2				57				4		1	7		14	26	16				
28 **Ladonia**	(Norman Carter)	181	8	3	8	6			2	192	4			22		25	25		62	134	76			15	
29 **Lake Creek**	(George Swanson)	178		2		14	27	6	4	129			7	22		19	12	5	36	94	57			5	
30 **Leonard**	Bill M. Kent	252	3	6			55		1	205	3	2		10	7	28	38		85	168	102		8	11	
31 **Minter Circuit**	(John L. Mann)	325	3			1	102	3	2	220		3		30		37	26		97	190	113			8	
32 Cunningham		46				1	10			35				5		9	4		17	35	28				
33 Milton		37					20			17				2					15	17	10				
34 Minter		88					56			32		3		5			2		25	32	25				
35 Shady Grove		154	3				16	3	2	136				18		28	20		40	106	50			8	
36 **Paris: Calvary**	Jerry Delleney	438	8	8	1	11			5	439	3	8	23	57	11	92	45	26	225	456	211		67	25	
37 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	John McLean	555	14	14		15		5	12	551	2	11	48	56	12	65	45	45	183	406	192		10	35	
38 **Paris: First**	John Shuler	1717	41	36	5	26	224	4	26	1519	10	39	95	109	4	210	120	50	514	1007	600	107	21	70	16
39 **Pecan Gap**	Howard E. Adams	169	2	1					1	171			8	13	1	14	23		71	122	80			8	
40 **Petty Circuit**	(William M. Carter)	288	5	1		8	41	6	1	238		2	2	20		118	102	147	93	480	88	68	7	11	4

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Older Adults
PARIS DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
41	Brookston		81	1			2				80			2	7		4	4	3	27	45	30	19			
42	Forest Hill		67	3	1		2	17	4		48		2		4		6	14		18	42	18	9		2	
43	Petty		76				3	17	2	1	53				3		2	13		39	57	12	10			
44	Tigertown		64	1			1	17			57				6		106	71	144	9	336	28	30	7	9	4
45	**Pleasant Hill-Whiterock**	(Hubert Cunningham)	88	7	1	1	2				95				11		17	23		38	89	66			12	
46	Pleasant Hill		39	7	1	1	2				46				6		13	13		23	55	49			12	
47	Whiterock		49								49				5		4	10		15	34	17				
48	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)	194	4	1		5		3	1	190		4		20		36	28		119	203	115			12	
49	Mulberry		58	1			2		3	1	53		1		7		12	12		37	68	40			12	
50	Ravenna		88				2				87				7		7	8		41	63	35				
51	Whiteshed		48	3			1				50		3		6		17	8		41	72	40				
52	**Roxton**	A. R. Morgan	264	8	2	2	3	2	1	3	267		8	5	14	2	24	19	12	122	193	102			8	
53	**Savoy Circuit**	J. H. Simmons, Jr.	261		4		1		1	3	260			1	22	1	49	25	6	110	213	110				
54	Marvin		106		2						108				7		20	8	3	31	70	40				
55	Savoy		90		2		1		1	2	88			1	9	1	16	7	2	49	83	35				
56	Virginia Point		65							1	64				6		13	10	1	30	60	35				
57	**Sumner Circuit**	(Michael Walker)	115	4	1		2		1		117		4	8	17		14	42	65	9	147	75				
58	Mt. Tabor		27	1	1						29				5		8	8	15	8	44	20				
59	Hopewell		28	3			1				30		3	3	5		2	8	16		31	23				
60	Sumner		60				1		1		58		1	5	7		4	26	34	1	72	32				
61	**Telephone Circuit**		127		10		1	18		3	115				17		17	28	2	81	145	77				
62	Monkstown		33		2		1	2		2	30				6		8	10		23	47	20				
63	New Hope		25		5						30				5		5	11		18	39	22				
64	Telephone		69		3			16		1	55				6		4	7	2	40	59	35				
65	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	205		4	2	5			4	202	2		4	13		25	34	12	105	189	106				
66	**Windom-Dodd City**	Milford Thompson	369	14	2		9	31	1	3	341	2	10	10	33	3	47	43	9	179	314	183			12	
67	Dodd City		79				2	16			61	1		3	5	1	7	5	4	27	49	25				
68	Hail		82	2			2	2			80		1		8		10	7		38	63	36				
69	Lannius		46							1	45				6	1	12	7	1	29	56	35				
70	McCraw Chapel		35	4			2				37	1	4	1	5	1	4	7		25	42	27				

71	Windom		127	8	2		3	13	1	2	118		5	6	9		14	17	4	60	104	60			12		
	Total		9791	153	160	24	250	652	73	123	9030	34	106	388	724	108	1292	1047	534	3598	7303	3873	235	120	373	45	
	Total Last Year		9850	203	155	42	209	73	44	133	9791	56	110	388	728	155	1220	981	354	3954	7392	4050	346	101	365	88	
	Increase				5		41	579	29								72	66	180						19	8	
	Decrease		59	50		18				10	761	22	4		4	47				356	89	177	111			43	
SHERMAN DISTRICT			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	
1	**Allen**	(J. C. Wallace)	109	1	5	2			1	4	112	1		7	10	1	22	14	7	21	75	45			6		
2	**Anna**	(Edwin Sooter)	300	6	1		7			5	295	1	7	1	25	60	64	28	22	105	304	129					
3	Anna		130	3	1		2			2	130	1	4	1	12	26	30	12	7	43	130	56					
4	Melissa		91	3			2			1	91		3		8	29	29	14	9	38	127	49					
5	Westminster		79				3			2	74				5	5	5	2	6	24	47	24					
6	**Bells**	(William Davis)	200	6	2	1	11			4	194	2	6	17	19		37	23		74	153	85		15	10		
7	**Blue Ridge Circuit**	(A. A. Timmons)	142	1			4		5	3	131		1	1	14		28			63	105	64			10		
8	Blue Ridge		82				4			3	73				7		19			26	52	30			10		
9	Blanton Chapel		60	1						2	68		1	1	7		9			37	53	34					
10	**Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	114	3			3			1	113				10		27	24		32	93	46				20	
11	Cedar		56	3			1				58				5		12	12		15	44	27				10	
12	Messenger Chapel		30				2			1	28				4		15	12		12	43	15				10	
13	Pilot Grove		28								27				1					5	6	4					
14	**Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	231		11		7			2	233	2		11	15	6	6	25	15	60	127	76	11	8	12	8	
15	**Collinsville**	(J. N. Snow)	81	2			5		2	1	75		2		6		9	6		47	68	30					
16	**Denison:** Harless Chapel	(Lawrence E. Smith)	231	7	4	2	1		5	6	232	10	4	30	14	12	41	18	19	73	177	103	58	9	14	12	
17	**Denison:** Trinity	Ray Flaherty	514	10	21	8	21		1	9	522	4	7	39	30	16	56	41	24	152	319	143			15		
18	**Denison:** Waples	W. E. Peterson	1642	36	26	6	43		5	17	1645	7	30	48	75	12	190	111	58	365	811	462			53		
19	**Farmersville**	Jack Gray	385	8	31	10	18	14	10	8	384	6	8	22	27		39	53		143	262	135		24	12		
20	**Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	115	5	4	2	4				122	3	3	3	12		20	18		45	95	75			7		
21	**Frisco**	Bailey Duncan	304	1	10	1	5			3	308	3	1	12	14		45	56	10	126	251	119		54	16		
22	**Howe**	Wesley Thompson	249	3		1			2	1	250		3	4	22		51	23	18	90	204	107		6	16	12	
23	Howe		228	1		1			2	1	227		1	4	18		48	21	18	79	184	92		6	16	12	
24	Tom Bean		21	2							23		2		4		3	2		11	20	15					
25	**Josephine-Nevada**	(Eugene Beasley)	218	1	1		12	18		5	185		1	2	21		14	12	13	62	122	77			6		
26	Copeville		70				1				69				8		9	5		21	43	27			6		
27	Josephine		80	1	1		9			3	70		1	2	9		3	7	10	28	57	38					
28	Nevada		68				2	18		2	46				4		2		3	13	22	12					
29	**McKinney:** First	Glendell Jones	1126	26	22	12	27		3	3	1153	3	12	23	76	17	130	75	25	218	541	257		15	40		
30	**McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James M. Gatlin	329	12	8	2	5		1	4	341	3	10	21	16	2	60	40	31	85	234	98			12		
31	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	403	8	21	6	6		3	6	423	6	2	12	29		96	52		144	321	186	52	14	14	24	
32	**Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)	127	2					1	4	124		2	1	16	4	17		5	68	110	69				39	
33	Pleasant Grove		42	2					1	3	40		2		5	2	6		1	26	40	26				17	
34	Blythe Chapel		58								58			1	8	2	9		4	33	56	33				14	
35	Murphy		27							1	26				3		2			9	14	9				8	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12–23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13–18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
SHERMAN DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
36	**Princeton**	(Don Waters)	133	4	4	5	3	..	3	2	138	....	2	4	9	....	20	20	5	64	118	71	.....	.....	18	.....
37	**Prosper**	Garner Berg	137	1	8	1	1	....	....	....	146	1	3	5	13	....	26	17	6	28	90	54	.....	10	8	.....
38	**Sadler-Larger Parish**	Wayne Reese	294	21	9	....	15	....	6	9	294	1	12	14	26	....	52	36	5	161	280	150	.....	.....	22	.....
39	Sadler		118	8	3	....	6	....	4	6	113	1	6	9	8	....	22	22	2	79	133	63	.....	.....	13	.....
40	Gordonville		70	6	2	....	4	....	2	2	70	....	.....	.....	4	....	7	6	3	31	51	30	.....	.....	3	.....
41	Tioga		69	5	2	....	3	....	....	1	72	....	4	5	8	....	10	4	.....	31	53	27	.....	.....	6	.....
42	Gunter		37	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	39	....	2	.....	6	....	13	4	.....	20	43	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	**Sherman: First**	J. Daniel Barron	1432	59	58	8	51	....	2	15	1489	15	14	128	60	8	174	128	12	397	779	440	.....	20	55	.....
44	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	James Simpson, Jr.	910	36	52	9	16	....	1	8	982	7	28	65	83	6	275	144	28	362	898	449	.....	30	26	47
45	**Southmayd**	(A. D. Campbell)	174	.....	4	....	.....	....	....	2	176	....	.....	.....	17	....	46	22	7	66	158	96	.....	.....	.....	10
46	Southmayd		89	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	2	87	....	.....	.....	10	....	17	8	3	31	69	44	.....	.....	.....	10
47	Pottsboro		85	.....	4	....	.....	....	....	....	89	....	.....	.....	7	....	29	14	4	35	89	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	**Van Alstyne**	Sayle Lilly	251	11	2	1	.....	....	1	2	262	3	11	9	29	1	33	15	20	82	180	90	.....	.....	5	.....
49	**Weston Circuit**	Henry Salley	364	.....	6	1	4	....	1	3	363	....	....	11	27	....	55	45	.....	127	254	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Weston		99	.....	3	....	2	....	....	2	98	....	....	2	7	....	9	7	.....	31	54	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Chambersville		149	.....	2	1	2	....	....	1	149	....	....	6	11	....	26	23	.....	56	116	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Cottage Hill		116	.....	1	....	.....	....	1	....	116	....	....	3	9	....	20	15	.....	40	84	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	**Whitesboro**	Bill M. Stinson	434	13	13	4	24	....	....	9	431	1	11	4	24	6	69	57	15	112	283	187	.....	50	36	.....
54	**Whitewright**	John Roberson	230	6	10	....	2	....	....	2	242	1	6	23	10	2	29	17	20	61	139	80	.....	30	15	.....
55	**Wylie**	Roy Anderson	312	2	13	3	5	....	....	8	317	2	2	20	15	15	44	21	22	142	259	159	.....	.....	10	.....
56	**Renner** (Discontinued)		31	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	31	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	**Henslee** (Discontinued)		51	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	51	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		1573	291	346	85	300	32	53	146	11764	82	188	537	764	168	1775	1141	387	3575	7810	4228	121	285	438	172
	Total Last Year		1372	327	398	89	335	86	54	183	11573	116	227	648	729	122	1985	1064	395	3608	7903	4254	410	239	623	479
	Decrease		201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	35	46	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....
	Increase		.....	36	52	4	35	54	1	37	.....	34	39	111	.....	.....	210	.....	8	33	93	26	289	.....	185	307

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Annona-Boxelder**	Marvin I. Lare	308	5	6	....	33	....	14	6	266	....	3	....	17	5	21	28	16	117	204	93	....	....	13	.....
2 Annona		240	4	3	....	31	....	13	3	200	....	3	....	13	3	20	18	9	87	150	73	....	....	13	.....
3 Boxelder		68	1	3	....	2	....	1	3	66	....	....	....	4	2	1	10	7	30	54	20	....	....	....	.....
4 **Avery-Williams Chapel**	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	320	4	4	....	20	....	3	6	299	3	4	17	17	3	65	22	11	115	233	133	....	....	12	.....
5 Avery		240	3	2	....	19	....	3	6	217	3	3	10	11	3	35	20	10	75	154	81	....	....	12	.....
6 Williams Chapel		80	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	82	....	1	7	6	....	30	2	1	40	79	52	....	....	....	.....
7 **Bogata**	Robert I. Phelps	248	2	5	....	4	....	1	....	250	4	3	14	15	3	33	23	7	86	167	82	....	9	10	.....
8 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Mike Haynes	175	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	175	....	....	....	14	....	40	21	....	67	142	95	68	....	17	.....
9 Brashear		61	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	62	....	....	....	7	....	14	5	....	25	51	32	18	....	....	.....
10 Gafford Chapel		114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	....	....	....	7	....	26	16	....	42	91	63	50	....	17	.....
11 **Clarksville: McKenzie**	William Greenhaw	894	24	22	4	23	....	1	14	906	2	19	47	32	17	92	65	15	325	546	316	71	12	44	15
12 **Clarksville Circuit**	Bayless Evans	184	11	4	7	5	....	4	4	193	....	....	....	13	6	11	21	8	96	155	82	....	....	8	10
13 Brewster		114	3	4	7	3	....	4	1	120	....	....	....	7	6	9	6	8	50	86	36	....	....	8	10
14 Cuthand		54	6	....	....	2	....	....	3	55	....	....	....	4	....	2	15	....	40	61	40	....	....	....	.....
15 Fulbright		16	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	8	6	....	....	....	.....
16 **Center Point Circuit**	Donald W. Hatley	113	2	....	1	7	....	....	....	109	....	2	....	16	5	17	16	....	92	146	97	69	....	....	.....
17 Center Point		22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	4	3	9	5	....	18	39	25	25	....	....	.....
18 Rea's Chapel		29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	15	18	20	10	....	....	.....
19 Wesley Chapel		22	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	10	19	10	12	....	....	.....
20 Daphne		27	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	4	1	3	6	....	34	48	22	22	....	....	.....
21 Ridgeway		13	2	....	1	4	....	....	....	12	....	2	....	3	1	1	2	....	15	22	20	....	....	....	.....
22 **Como Circuit**	James R. Bourne	196	5	15	....	9	3	3	4	197	1	4	1	17	6	24	33	17	73	170	90	....	....	....	.....
23 Como		91	5	12	....	5	....	3	1	99	1	4	1	7	6	15	18	7	37	90	44	....	....	....	.....
24 Mahoney		35	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	34	....	....	....	5	....	5	7	6	11	34	21	....	....	....	.....
25 Reily Springs		70	....	3	....	4	3	....	2	64	....	....	....	5	....	4	8	4	25	46	25	....	....	....	.....
26 **Cumby-Campbell**	R. L. Cates	268	2	2	....	2	....	....	2	268	1	2	39	19	....	36	29	....	134	218	98	87	....	....	.....
27 Campbell		94	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	95	....	1	10	6	....	12	9	....	40	67	35	32	....	....	.....
28 Cumby		127	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	126	1	1	18	7	....	15	12	....	58	92	40	35	....	....	.....
29 Miller Grove		51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	....	11	6	....	9	8	....	36	59	23	20	....	....	.....
30 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	200	15	9	6	4	....	2	3	221	4	4	6	20	6	50	34	10	70	190	104	....	....	....	.....
31 Detroit		137	5	4	6	4	....	2	3	144	4	4	6	11	6	32	26	10	49	134	65	....	....	....	.....
32 Bagwell		40	5	3	....	....	....	....	1	48	....	....	....	6	....	10	6	....	15	37	25	....	....	....	.....
33 Liberty		23	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	3	....	8	2	....	6	19	14	....	....	....	.....
34 **Lydia Circuit**	Lilbon J. Aikin	125	5	2	....	4	....	....	1	127	....	....	....	17	....	11	9	....	45	82	62	....	....	....	.....
35 Lydia Circuit		42	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	41	....	....	....	7	....	....	3	....	20	30	20	....	....	....	.....
36 Prairie Grove		56	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	5	....	1	3	....	10	19	16	....	....	....	.....
37 Graland Chapel		27	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	5	....	10	3	....	15	33	26	....	....	....	.....
38 **Mt. Vernon**	Harold S. Taylor	363	7	12	2	8	1	....	4	369	2	7	....	21	5	52	32	7	182	299	143	....	....	12	.....
39 **Mt. Vernon Larger Parish**	W. V. Ray	308	44	5	....	1	8	....	11	339	2	4	18	31	....	21	31	....	80	163	96	....	....	11	.....
40 Saltillo		122	1	5	....	1	4	....	....	124	1	1	6	12	....	12	12	....	17	53	34	....	....	11	.....
41 Old Saltillo		39	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	36	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	25	30	15	....	....	....	.....
42 Harmony		68	3	....	....	....	2	....	2	62	....	3	....	5	....	....	5	....	15	25	12	....	....	....	.....
43 Wylie Memorial		43	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	42	....	....	9	5	....	7	4	....	9	25	13	....	....	....	.....
44 Morris Grove		21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
45 Terry Memorial		15	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	....	....	....	5	....	2	9	....	14	30	22	....	....	....	.....

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12–23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13–18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46	**Pickton-Pine Forest**	P. G. Hightower	193	6	6		6			1	198	5	6		18		35	29		80	162	97	42		12	9
47	Pickton		109	1	5		5				110	3	1		12		20	21		45	98	56	42		12	9
48	Pine Forest		84	5	1		1			1	88	2	5		6		15	8		35	64	41				
49	**Rosalie-Lone Star**	H. O. Scott	75	9	29		1			2	110	2	7		12	1	34	10	8	81	146	77				
50	Rosalie		36	5	27		1			1	66		5		6	1	10	5	4	22	48	22				
51	Lone Star		36	4	2					1	41	2	2		6		24	5	4	59	98	55				
52	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	A. L. Dennis	206				3			1	202				15		23	25	95		158	105	75			
53	Dike		32				2				30				4		5	8	20		37	25	20			
54	Nelta		64								64				5		6	7	25		43	30	25			
55	Sulphur Bluff		109				1			1	107				6		12	10	50		78	50	30			
56	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	1634	26	20	8	168		17	15	1488	12	19	126	89	19	196	135	70	637	1146	604	74	60	70	
57	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	James H. Westbrook	284	20	32	1	16			2	319	3	16		28	5	7	22	10	168	240	168			12	
58	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	W. Francis Sale	283	2	5		6			9	230				21		24	24	7	85	161	116				
59	Shooks Chapel		153	2	5		5			5	150				15		20	9	5	52	101	84				
60	Arbala		85				1			4	80				6		4	15	2	33	60	32				
61	**Talco**	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	196	8	16	5	19		5	1	200		5	20	15		31	35	5	39	125	77			15	
62	**Tira Circuit**	B. L. Smith	215	15	14					5	239	2	15	2	15	2	14	32	19	85	167	95			24	
63	Birthright		63	4	2					2	67	1	4	1	5	1	2	5	12	20	45	20				
64	Shirley		76	7	10						93	1	7	1	5	1	5	15	3	35	64	40			15	
65	Tira		76	4	2					3	79		4		5		7	12	4	30	58	35			9	
66	**Winnsboro**	Luther A. Hill	520	14	15	5	20		4	12	518	6	11		24	16	101	69	10	93	313	203	50	21	45	
67	**Woodland Circuit**	Alfred A. Butler	140	4			3			1	140	4			15	3	23	29	15	66	151	68			22	
68	Woodland		54				2			1	51				5	1	7	14	4	20	51	20			22	
69	Faulkner		37	4			1				40	4			5	1	10	9	4	23	52	21				
70	Kanawha		49								49				5	1	6	6	7	23	48	27				
	Total		7403	231	223	39	362	12	55	108	7359	55	138	258	501	102	961	774	330	2816	5484	3101	536	102	327	34
	Total Last Year		7545	201	230	29	381	65	38	94	7427	51	147	288	508	105	1013	758	329	3023	5736	3277	449	111	258	160
	Increase			30			19	53										16	1				87		69	
	Decrease		132		6	10			17	4	68	4	9	30	7	3					442			9		126

WICHITA FALLS DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Archer City**	Linley Yowell	386	14	15	2	40	49	10	3	315	16	14	18	19	11	74	34	14	69	221	126	12			20
2 **Bellevue-Vashti**	J. W. Polk	218	6	9		17	14	4	8	190	2	3		17		14	17		89	137	72				
3 Bellevue		132	6	9		14	6		4	23	2	3		9		9	12		51	81	40				
4 Vashti		86				3	8	4	4	67				8		5	5		38	56	32				
5 **Blue Grove Circuit**	(Dan Martin, Jr.)	160	2			3				159		2		16		30	22		74	142	90			15	
6 Blue Grove		69	2							71		2		6		20	16		28	70	45			15	
7 Deer Creek		37								37				4		4	6		21	35	20				
8 Joy		35				1				34				3		4			11	18	10				
9 Newport		19				2				17				3		2			14	19	15				
10																									
11 **Bryson**	(Don Davis)	132	3	1	2			1		137			2	14	3	23	12	19	58	129	75				
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	675	14	32	8	12		2	8	707	7	7		48	10	214	68	15	229	584	317	67			
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	W. T. Johnson	360	4	6	1	32	88		6	245	3		18	14		67	23	12	95	211	111		18	18	
14 Byers		244	1	3		14	88		2	144			10	8		40	15	12	51	126	60			18	
15 Petrolia		116	3	3	1	18			4	101	3		8	6		27	8		44	85	51		18		
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	(W. B. Hicks)	108	7			2			1	112	1			13	10	7	10	20	55	115	68	50	2		
17 Dundee		56	5						1	60	1			6	10	4		10	25			25	1		
18 Jermyn		52	2			2				52				7		3	10	10	30			25	1		
19 **Electra**	Wm. Arthur Cox	702	16	26	1	29		2	10	704	2	5	57	37	14	126	64	17	259	517	287		10	15	24
20 **Friberg-Cooper**	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	108	20	4	3	8			1	126		2	8	17		15	20	2	39	93	55	31		16	
21 **Henrietta**	Kirk M. Beard	494	12	34	7	12	54	4	6	471	3	11	23	29	83		35		105	252	160	22			
22 **Holliday**	James E. Weaver	189	2	8		9	4	2		184			1	10	3	37	31		49	130	67				
23 **Iowa Park**	Addison Cutter	468	11	26	2	26		1	3	477	3	7	66	28	10	85	41	21	189	374	190		16	18	
24 **Jacksboro**	Don S. Youngblood	546	9	15	7	34	69	15	8	451	2	3	32	28		95	58	15	212	408	204	28		28	
25 **Megargel**	(Edwin Chappell)	114	2	2	5	3			2	118		1	3	8		27	15		22	72	47	45	5	5	
26 **Perrin-Antelope**	(William Starr)	91	3	4					3	95				13	6	11	17		44	91	88			18	
27 Perrin		57		4					2	59				7	3	5	10		30	55	50			8	
28 Antelope		34	3						1	36				6	3	6	17		14	36	38			10	
29 **Valley View**	(W. Tom Ridlehuber)	116	3	1	1	3	22			96		1	16	8	17	19	16		34	94	50	30		11	
30 **Wichita Falls:** Beverly Drive	(James N. Johnson)	61	4	52	14				2	129	6	10	23	16		38	14		38	106	49	20		20	
31 **Wichita Falls:** First	Neal D. Cannon	2637	56	95	5	98		11	25	2659	20	17		101		479	414	50	957	2001	888	246	267	217	
32 **Wichita Falls:** Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	2563	80	95	26	83		30	11	2640	24	33		121		483	293		731	1628	739		68	80	
33 **Wichita Falls:** Grant Street	Foy Thomas	544	13	39	4	33		6	4	557	7	4	44	38		140	60	10	230	478	270		33	22	17
34 **Wichita Falls:** St. Mark's	James M. McKeown	323	9	30	5	21		35	1	310	3	7	126	36	51	247	86	3	93	516	213			35	
35 **Wichita Falls:** Scotland	Daniel V. Leander	340	14	21	5	6	6	3	4	361	8	8	31	27		82	29	13	92	243	127	65	15	25	
36 **Wichita Falls:** Sunnyside Hts.	(Wayne Callaway)	143	11	16	4	11		3		160	3	5		18	5	11	21	4	59	118	105			12	
37 **Wichita Falls:** University	Bob Evans	751	18	95	14	39		2	4	833	22	4	152	41	20	325	66		254	706	365			30	
38 **Wichita Falls:** Wesley	Bill Betts	458	6	24	1	18		6	5	460	5	6	30	32	6	102	46	7	151	344	166	25	20	30	
Total		2687	339	650	117	539	306	137	115	12696	136	150	650	749	249	2751	1512	222	4227	9710	4803	641	454	615	61
Total Last Year		3235	323	588	69	846	391	107	137	12734	153	172	572	752	105	2902	1389	277	4420	9845	4737	211	457	549	65
Increase			16		48				30				78		144		123					66	430		
Decrease		548		38		307	85		22	38	17	22		3		151		55	183	135			3	66	4

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years		Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over		Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
																Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)		Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)				Children	Youth	Older Adults
	RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	49468	1428	3503	812	2201	309	366	328	52007	907	775	4994	3418	1201	13643	5761	874	13313	38210	17798	2400	1742	3309	1361
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	26544	808	1387	307	1387	241	319	175	26924	367	501	2859	1808	493	6312	3306	311	8535	20765	10332	1001	489	1142	360
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	11795	272	469	69	388	23	87	137	11970	129	263	1121	740	379	1803	1341	369	3593	8225	4255	732	193	419	245
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	9254	193	254	83	421	192	97	144	8930	82	123	500	551	128	1237	930	371	3372	6589	3438	240	276	373	106
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	9791	153	160	24	250	652	73	123	9030	34	106	388	724	108	1292	1047	534	3598	7303	3873	235	120	373	45
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	11573	291	346	85	300	32	53	146	11764	82	188	537	764	168	1775	1141	387	3575	7810	4228	121	285	438	172
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. DeVore	7403	231	223	39	362	12	55	108	7359	55	138	258	501	102	961	774	330	2816	5484	3101	536	102	327	34
8	**Wichita Falls**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	12687	339	650	117	539	306	137	115	12696	136	150	650	749	249	2751	1512	222	4227	9710	4803	641	454	615	61
	Total		138515	3715	6992	1536	5848	1767	1187	1276	140680	1792	2244	11307	9255	2828	29774	15812	3398	43029	104096	51828	5906	3661	6996	2384
	Total Last Year		138674	4034	6958	1315	6083	1066	968	1178	138586	1862	2529	10716	9163	2648	30111	14791	3172	44546	104361	52606	5538	4185	6855	4226
	Increase		2941	.....	34	221	.....	701	219	98	2094	.....	.....	591	92	180	.....	1021	226	.....	.....	.....	368	.....	141	.....
	Decrease		.....	319	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	285	.....	.....	.....	337	.....	.....	1517	265	778	.....	524	.....	1842

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Addison**	Michael Daves	1				√			1	12	44			10	1	15000	6600	1154	
2	**Carrollton**	John Brand	1	76		18	√			1	58	371	1	22	3	1	160000	20000		37900
3	**Coppell**	J. L. Land	1	30			√			1	18	156	1	12	3	1	8000	7500		
4	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	1	291		41	√		253	1	158	405			5	1	190974	17000	10000	78084
5	**Cas View**	Wilfred Bailey	1	177	70	28	√			1	89	595	1	40	12	1	205323	450	1611	77618
6	**Chapel Hill**	Robert Langley	1			8	√			1	23	27			58	1	388		1925	
7	**Christ**	Bourdon Smith	1	167	27	21	√			1	45	50	1	51	23	1	111000	12500	2100	79000
8	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix Kindel	1	121		27	√			1	162	743	1	65	36	1	213500	20000	2300	80533
9	**Ervay Street**	Theo Wright	1				√		420	1	39	231				1	85000	13000	140	4620
10	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	1	197	53	33	√		4219	1	607	1259	1	200	85	1	3000000	36000	45000	68569
11	**Grace**	Bill Morgan Smith	1	57		10	√		1015	1	149	611	1	65	28	1	300000	24500	22000	12220
12	**Greenland Hills**	Eldon H. Cole	1	42		14	√			1	41	989	1	12	5	1	150000	17000	750	10741
13	**Highland Park**	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	1	85		79	√			1	1295	7329	1	631	3201	1	2806474			213475
14	**Lake Highlands**	Kenneth B. McIntosh	1	179	40	33	√			1	158	3013	1	53	230	1	131328		3000	61759
15	**Lakewood**	McClain G. Smith	1	110		22	√			1	168	1529	1	40	3	1	337000	35000	104120	111000
16	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	1	350		79	√			1	347	2665	1	120	226	1	1708423		27888	483209
17	**Maple Lawn**	James Gwaltney	1	55		2	√			1	17	138	1	20	47	1	50000	14500		5407
18	**Mary King**	Edward L. Miller	1	65		2	√			1	15	139	1	14	2	1	50000	11000		
19	**Memorial**	Kenneth Thomas	1	68		9	√			1	84	1036	1	43		1	110000	15000		7388
20	**Munger Place**	Joseph Connally	1	106		13	√		3227	1	282	682	1	40	16	1	500000	30000	5985	
21	**Northaven**	William Holmes	1	70		13	√			1	151	868				1	200000			285000
22	**Oak Lawn**	Charles Fike	1	133		21	√			1	285	1742	1	486	278	1	450000	25000	25000	75000
23	**Owenwood**	Hargrove Grounds	1	44	40	4	√			1	133	561	1	35	4	1	140000	19000	8300	21700
24	**Preston Hollow**	Thomas E. Hardy	1	134		15	√			1	84	1348	1	25	12	1	275000	23000		107125
25	**Ridgewood Park**	Wallace Chappell	1	115		10	√		115	1	112	230	1	20	148	1	153950	20000	4600	72000
26	**St. John's**	Walter Vanderpool	1	104		10	√			1	168	2502	1	90	25	1	250500	15000	16000	20000
27	**St. Luke's**	C. D. Reynolds	1	115		8	√			1	113	790	1	68		1	235000	24500	8000	46500
28	**St. Steven's**	Wm. K. McElvaney	1			22	√			1	39	37	1	40		1	16578		9000	500
29	**Trinity**	Robert H. Ridley	1	29		3	√		172	1	70	629			11	1	100000	15000		
30	**University Park**	Alsie Carlton	1	309	26	82	√			1	477	269				1	1392275	136868	52900	552421

31 **Vickery**	David Kittrell	1	42		1	√		1	23	600	1	12	4	1	57500	13600	167	5300
32 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	1	270	42	63	√	660	1	161	430	1	40	34	1	300000	32000		184000
33 **Webb Chapel**	Richard Perry	1	83		6	√		1	42	507			4	1	106000	21000	1014	52500
34 **Westerfeld**	Alton Vaughan	1	60		12	√		1	14	23	1	16	16	1	60000	1000		
35 **White Rock**	Thomas Weaver	1	190		35	√		1	206	2488	1	80	12	1	507352	10000	11250	216807
36 **Garland: Axe Memorial**	Earl Harvey	1	214		32	√	680	1	72	576	1	63	10	1	145033	21457	8006	94892
37 **Garland: First**	R. C. Calvert	1	327		53	√	1620	1	142	533	1	53	36	1	486000	20000		127500
38 **Garland: St. Philip's**	Pat Hudson	1	30		1	√		1	25	259			2	1	30000		350	8775
39 **Irvin: First**	Robert Walker	1	303	15	24	√		1	148	668	1	80	15	1	300000	50000	8907	44420
40 **Irving: Kirkwood**	Ira Galloway	1	208		33	√		1	83	193	1	40	9	1	192000	20500	15000	134500
41 **Irving: Plymouth Park**	Jack McGee	1	259		22	√		1	77	49	1	45	207	1	198661	16359		130121
42 **Irving: Union Bower**	Maxie Burch	1	108		24	√		1	54	138	1	43	122	1	23482	18500	781	19729
43 **Richardson: First**	Bob Middlebrooks	1	353	42	31	√		1	178	1339	1	72	43	1	297000	18500	7000	101000
44 **Richardson: Srping Valley**	Jack Gibson	1	99		15	√		1	60	540	1	56	5	1	125000		1200	62900
45 **Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	John Larson	2	58		3	√		2	31	353	1	22	47	2	13100			
46 Rowlett		1	33		2	√		1	17	147			25	1	5000			
47 Pleasant Valley		1	25		1	√		1	14	176	1	22	22	1	8100			
Total		46	5833	355	982	46	12381	46	6715	39684	36	2814	5037	46	16186841	801334	405348	3694213
Total Last Year		44	5298	312	1152	43	7814	43	6292	38443	32	2801	5490	44	15631673	688974	322299	3517118
Increase		2	535	43		3	4567	3	423	1241	4	13		2	555168	112360	83049	177095
Decrease					170								453					

DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Cedar Hill**	A. M. Davenport	1	40		1	√		1	43	711	1	32		1	34500	7950	1226	1500
2 **Aldersgate**	Fred F. Adams	1	88		4	√		1	123	830	1	52	8	1	188000	12000		68911
3 **Arcadia Park**	Harold W. Longfellow	1	52		2	√		1	37	608	1	9	5	1	44128	12389	300	11968
4 **Asbury**	J. Charles Shelley	1	119			√		1	59	347	1	42		1	153332			43638
5 **Brandon Avenue**	John Poe Hensley	1	117		16	√		1	102	444	1	80	2	1	210000	7500		74000
6 **Brooklyn Avenue**	R. J. LaPrade	1	92		16	√		1	122	622	1	33	8	1	245500	22500	5000	
7 **Cedar Crest**	William W. Penn	1	183		6		√	1	55	604	1	41	6	1	120000	30000		58231
8 **Centenary**	Fred Mooring	1	90		7	√		1	50	120	1	45	122	1	94600	10500	5014	33000
9 **Clearview**	Thomas J. Smith	1	58		12	√	350	1	32	780	1	26	14	1	60000	10000		32500
10 **Cockrell Hill**	A. H. Logan	1	156		18	√		1	90	548	1	67	7	1	110000	18000		9700
11 **Elmwood**	S. Baxton Bryant	1	135		26	√		1	114	1153	1	46	7	1	145000	26000	1300	55091
12 **Glendale**	Glenn K. Polan	1	60			√		1	18	30	1	16	10	1	24800	10000	1083	8065
13 **Glen Oaks**	William J. Hodge	1	140		10	√		1	22	166	1	27	122	1	130000	31000	22000	79000
14 **Irwindell**	John Dvorak	1	87		18	√		1	109	783	1	64	15	1	150000	15000	5500	4700
15 **Kessler Park**	John W. Morphis	1	130		18	√		1	195	1880	1	75	4	1	465466	14453	65748	35861
16 **Lambuth**	Henry H. Lawson	1	82		11	√		1	64	242	1	52	130	1	115000	15000		62796
17 **Lancaster Avenue**	Travis L. Darby	1	127		11	√		1	91	982			2	1	150000	3000		
18 **Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	1	143	62	20	√	10467	1	304	7914	1	200	476	1	600000	36000	15000	40333
19 **Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	2	263		38	√		1	143	1159	1	45	22	1	360000	12000		71821
20 Pleasant Mound		1	263		38	√		1	143	1159	1	45	22	1	350000	12000		68221

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
21	St. Matthew's		1				√										10000			3600
22	**St. Andrew's**	J. Thomas Graves	1		33	17	√			1	28					1	20000	500	3000	250
23	**St. Mark's**	James L. Koontz	1	74		5	√			1	55	458	1	25	92	1	68000	22000	3300	23700
24	**Southwood**	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	1	97		38	√		201	1	70	497			10	1	82895			48304
25	**Stevens Park**	Melvin West	1			8	√			1	11	126			30	1	40000	8500		5000
26	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	1	182		58	√		1093	1	382	2673	1	290	9	1	796000	65950	15000	54155
27	**Urban Park**	Leland Spurrier	1	155		9	√			1	107	381	1	31	59	1	219600	20000		27115
28	**Wesley**	Duke R. Barron	1	247		28	√			1	170	964	1	83	8	1	465000	29500		122027
29	**Zipp City**	Brook R. Collum	1	55			√			1	12					1	30000			
30	**De Soto**	Norman Lindholm	1	36		2	√		100	1	17	126	1	12	3	1	20500			5000
31	**Duncanville**	Tilden M. Jenson	1	123		7	√		912	1	75	58			5	1	125000	25000	12900	13000
32	**Grand Prairie:** First	Leslie W. Seymour	1	225		59	√			1	197	1097	1	106	23	1	510000	23000		213084
33	**Grand Pairie:** Inglewood	G. William Jones	1	32		9	√			1	43	23	1	18	11	1	35000	1200	12892	125
34	**Grand Prairie:** Prairie Heights	Elden Traster, Jr.	1	86			√			1	57	561	1	31	2	1	71000	16750	1300	28766
35	**Hutchins**	Donald G. Coke	1	88		8	√			1	45	244	1	14	4	1	36000	19000	900	8200
36	**Lancaster:** First	Neyland Hester	1	132		16	√			1	43	575	1	20	132	1	178000	20000		55000
37	**Skyline**	Donald L. Purves	1	40		3	√			1	20	50	1	16		1	20000			2500
38	**Mesquite**	Earl Kifer	1	168		9	√			1	81	275	1	29	11	1	400000	25000		177411
39	**Lawson**	Don B. Little	1				√								1	1	6500			
40	**Rylie**	Woodrow W. Kirby	1			2	√			1	31	221	1	10	2	1	50000	11000		8000
41	**Seagoville**	Raymond A. Trompler	1	70		13	√			1	53	205	1	27	5	1	100000	12000	750	14336
42	**Wheatland**	Millard Fairchild	1	71		5	√			1	15	211			6	1	87000	12000		6600
43	**Wilmer**	David T. Brewer	1	32			√			1	14	43	1	20		1	20000	7000		
	Total		42	4075	95	520	41	1	13123	40	3299	28711	33	1684	1373	41	6780821	611692	172213	1503688
	Total Last Year		41	4109	139	693	39	2	7073	37	3240	31111	31	1593	1541	40	6349201	584513	230270	1608827
	Increase		1				2			3	59		2	91		1	386620	27179		
	Decrease			34	44	163		1	6050			2400			168				58057	105139

DENTON DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Alvord**	Jerry Ott	1	53			√		1	21	151			36	1	10000	5000		
2 **Argyle**	Keith Keeling	1	14		2	√								1	16000		5000	
3 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Jerry Eckert	2			6								6	2	30000	3500		
4 Aubrey		1			2	√							3	1	20000	3500		
5 Green Valley		1			4	√							3	1	10000			
6 **Blue Mound**	Fred McGee	1	21			√	87	1	23	6			2	1	8200	5850		
7 **Bowie**	Carroll Copeland	1	71		7	√		1	113	430	1	40	10	1	110000	15000	3000	
8 **Boyd**	Larry Eaton	1	49		2	√		1	17	22	1	21	4	1	15000	10000	200	
9 **Bridgeport**	Terry Atkinson	1	98		15	√	300	1	64	594			18	1	38000	15000	15000	
10 **Callisburg-Westview**	Robert Sledge	2	40					1	14	65			1	2	12500	2500		
11 Callisburg		1	40			√		1	14	65			1	1	10000	2500		
12 Westview		1				√								1	2500			
13 **Chico-Morris Memorial**	Robert Bush	1	35	3		√		1	21	203	1	35	99	1	42000	6200	1000	
14 **Chinn's Chapel**	B. A. Jones	1				√								1	5000			
15 **Cooper-Eastside**	A. J. Rehkop							2	28	417				2	14000		500	
16 Cooper Creek								1	14	117				1	5000		200	
17 Eastside								1	14	300				1	9000		300	
18 **Decatur Circuit**	Strader Taylor	4			2							20	55	4	34000	10000		
19 Greenwood		1				√						2		1	4000			
20 Oakgrove		1			2	√						9		1	20000			
21 Sand Hill		1				√						3		1	5000			
22 Slidell		1				√						6		1	5000			
23 **Decatur: First**	W. R. Corrigan	1	89		9	√	300	1	119	454	1	35	3	1	136000	10300	2900	
24 **Denton: Asbury**	Earl Patton	1	74		19	√		1	39	539	1	35		1	131000	17500		53000
25 **Denton: First**	Dr. W. B. Slack	1	163		21	√	1127	1	370	1029	1	125	37	1	575000	42000	30000	30236
26 **Elm Ridge**	Joe M. Funk	1	37		9	√	100						1	1	12000			
27 **Era-Spring Creek**	Tom Perkins	2	45		6			1	15	12		5	21	2	18800	7250		
28 Era		1	45		2	√		1	15	12		3	19	1	10800	7250		
29 Spring Creek		1			4	√						2	2	1	8000			
30 **Forestburg Circuit**	John Lansing	3	35		2			1	15	198	1	10	14	3	19000			
31 Dye Mound		1				√								1	1000			
32 Forestburg		1	35		1	√		1	15	198	1	10	8	1	8000			
33 Rosston		1			1	√							6	1	10000			
34 **Gainesville: First**	Ed. T. Hayes	1	139		25	√		1	130	313	1	120	69	1	100000	28000		1633
35 **Gainesville: Whaley**	F. M. Talbot	1	125		16	√		1	116	239	1	41	11	1	224000	20000		33750
36 **Justin**	Dois M. Kennedy	1				√		1	12	56	1	20	57	1	42000	4500	500	1500
37 **Krum**	Milton H. Jochetz	1	15		3	√		1	19	233	1	15	3	1	30900	9500		2800
38 **Lake Dallas**	Gordon Miller	1	23		1	√		1	25	458			18	1	14500	500		3300
39 **Lewisville**	Ed. K. Sparkman	1	84		5	√		1	50	3000			12	1	85000	15000	10000	20000
40 **Little Elm**	Andrew Ashburn	1			2	√							16	1	11000			
41 **Montague Circuit**	David E. Milam	2			2			1	11				20	2	22000	4000		
42 Montague		1			1	√		1	11				20	1	15000			
43 Ringgold		1			1	√								1	7000	4000		
44 **Myra-Hood**	N. C. Thomas, Jr.		221								1	7	20	2	18000	4200		
45 Myra		1				√							5	1	10000	4200		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
DENTON DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	Hood		1	21			√						1	7	15		8000			
47	**Noeona**	Wm. D. Craig	1	103		12	√		513	1	86	318	1	36	12	1	138000	21000	1000	4400
48	**Paradise Circuit**	Larry D. Robertson	3							1	13	200				3	26000	5300	375	2500
49	Boonsville		1				√									1	6000			
50	Garvin		1				√									1	6000		375	
51	Paradise		1				√			1	13	200				1	14000	5300		2500
52	**Pilot Point**	Willis Alderson	1	30			√		63	1	19	107	1	10		1	30000	5300	1200	
53	**Ponder-Mustang**	Mac Hood	2	8		1				1	12	275			19	2	16700	10000		3500
54	Mustang		1	8		1	√								5	1	4700			
55	Ponder		1				√			1	12	275			14	1	12000	10000		3500
56	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	1			4	√			1	12	50			6	1	30000		500	
57	**Roanoke**	Ronald E. Marlow	1	29		3	√			1	14	90	1	12	28	1	13300	5000	170	1678
58	**Saint Jo**	Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.	1	44		1	√			1	30	82			83	1	45000	10000	1010	
59	**Sanger**	R. C. May	1	34		4	√			1	56	373			2	1	50000	11000	300	
60	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	Jack R. Wallis	3												8	3	16300	8000		
61	Marysville		1				√									1	6000			
62	Sivel's Bend		1				√								8	1	6000	8000		
63	Woodbine		1				√									1	4300			
64	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	Mrs. W. S. Franklin	3			7				2	18	272			3	1	15500	2000	550	
65	Bonita		1													1	2000			
66	Shady Grove		1							1	6	187			2	1	9500	2000	550	
67	Spanish Fort		1							1	12	85			1	1	4000			
68	**Stoney-Oak Grive**	David C. Knox														2	11700			
69	Oak Grove															1	7000			
70	Stoney															1	4700			
71	**Sunset Circuit**	Joe Hale	3							1	9	30				3	12300	1500	345	
72	Allison		1							1	9	30				1	4800		120	
73	Park Springs		1													1	4000		90	

74 Sunset		1													1	3500	1500	135	
75 **Valley View**	M. D. Corrigan	1	30			√		1	23	600		10			1	14000	3500	100	2500
Total		54	1509	3	186	49	2	2490	33	1514	8116	15	597	639	61	2192700	318400	73650	160797
Total Last Year																			
Increase																			
Decrease																			

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Becker**	Gary Van Boening	1				√					1	10	5	1	6000			
2 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth C. Smith	1	49		4	√							4	1	51500	6500		600
3 **Celeste**	Albert F. Click	1	54		4	√		1	35	55			2	1	50000	12000		2000
4 **College Mound**	(Ed Blythe)	1	26			√		1	29	82			41	1	20700	8000		1325
5 **Commerce Circuit**	(Jos. R. Saylor, Jr.)	3	14					1	16				1	3	15500	3000		
6 Caney		1	14			√		1						1	4000			
7 Fairlie		1				√								1	8500	3000		
8 Scatterbranch		1					√						1	1	3000			
9 **Commerce: First**	G. C. Randolph	1	45		5	√		1	129	667	1	22	5	1	100000	12000		12553
10 **Crandall**	(Jim Loudermilk)	1	16		3	√		1	18	132	1	15	1	1	30000	10500		3840
11 **Elmo Circuit**	(Jessie H. Young)	2												3	26000			3000
12 Able Springs		1												1	3000			
13 Elmo		1												1	20000			3000
14 Poetry														1	3000			
15 **Floyd-Merit**	(John D. Jump)	2			5	√		2	26				1	2	28000	5000		
16 Floyd		1			3	√		1	14				1	1	8000	5000		
17 Merit		1			2	√		1	12					1	20000			
18 **Forney**	Homer H. Caldwell	1	47		1	√		1	61	28			1	1	50000	3500		
19 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Gordon D. Casad	1	100		14	√		1	147	460	1	85	13	1	347000	35000	19075	
20 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Buist B. Wilson	1	56		10	√		1	50	215			9	1	33000	17000	4308	5743
21 **Greenville: Wesley**	Cicero B. Fielder	1	86		18	√		1	168	1344			4	1	300000	16500	16000	75000
22 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)	1				√							1	1	5500	2500		
23 **Kaufman**	Dale Smith	1	79		11		√	1	68	926	1	115	2	1	95000	15000	960	5303
24 **Kemp**	James E. Garrett	1	31		6	√		1	18	407	1	31	22	1	45000	8500		
25 **Kingston-White Rock**	(C. B. Garrett)	2			6	√							2	2	17250			1000
26 Kingston		1			6	√							1	1	11250			1000
27 White Rock		1				√							1	1	6000			
28 **Liberty-Ardis Heights**	(J. B. Hibbert)	1	30		2	√		1	12	53			2	1	10000	6000		1083
29 **Lone Oak**	(Donald Murphy)	1	30			√		1	20	77	1	18	2	1	17500	6200		
30 **Mabank**	George A. Thompson	1	68		1	√		1	36	140	1	20	1	1	35000	6000		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
31	**Quinlan**	Donald L. Slover	1	24			✓			1	20	230			54	1	23000	5500		
32	**Rockwall Circuit**	(Windel Bell)	2	28		1	✓			1	14	55				2	19000	5500		
33	Chisholm		1	28		1	✓			1	14	55				1	13000	5500		
34	Fate																			
35	Heath		1				✓									1	6000			
36	**Rockwall: First**	C. A. Warden	1	50		13	✓			1	65	81			5	1	78000	12000	8000	
37	**Royse City**	Donley Culbertson	1	49		12	✓			1	60	99			5	1	47000	15000		2700
38	**Salem Kinser**	(Robert Spencer)	1	25		6	✓		130	1	30	25	1	35		1	20000	7500		
39	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	3			3	✓								21	4	23500	15000	600	
40	Aley		1			1	✓								5	1	12000			
41	Elm Grove															1			600	
42	Rosser		1			2	✓								14	1	10000			
43	Warsaw		1				✓								2	1	1500			
44	**Shady Grove**	(Eugene Shoemaker)	1			2	✓			1	9				3	1	8450			
45	**Terrell: Asbury**	Bill Cotton	1	27		2	✓			1	33	83			4	1	11000	5000		2000
46	**Terrell: First**	Morris C. Smith	1	100		4	✓			1	235	662			18	1	115000	27500	10500	5772
47	**Williams Chapel**	(Emmett H. Mays)	1				✓									1	600			
48	**Wilson Chapel**	Gary Van Boening	1				✓			1	12	100	1	12	15	1	9500			
49	**Wolfe City**	G. H. Pat Etheredge	1	65		4	✓			1	28	38			4	1	50000	14000	4100	5050
	Total		40	1099		137	36	2	130	26	1339	5959	10	363	248	42	1688000	280200	63543	126969
	Total Last Year		39	1129		120	36	3		26	1372	8823	8	212	236	41	1617725	264300	83385	170228
	Increase		1			17			130				2	151	12	1	70275	15900		
	Decrease			30				1			33	2864							19842	43259

PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Bailey Circuit**	(James T. Randel)	3	43			√		1	12	12				3	38200	8000		1000
2 Bailey		1				√								1	18200	8000		
3 Gober		1				√								1	10000			1000
4 Grove Hill		1				√								1	10000			
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	J. Aston Pollard	2	29		2			2	17	224	1	27	2	2	24000	6000		
6 Blossom		1	29		2	√		1	10	222	1	27	2	1	17000	6000		
7 Pattonville		1				√		1	7	2				1	7000			
8 **Bonham: Clark Memorial**	Jack G. Caldwell	1	23		1	√		1	15	67			1	1	12000	5000	4000	
9 **Bonham: First**	Wm. T. Stephenson	1	70		13	√		1	182	308	1	80	6	1	125000	20000	52000	
10 **Chicota Circuit**	(James Newton)	4				√		3	27	53				4	30000	7500		
11 Belk		1				√		1	9	3				1	7500			
12 Chicota		1				√		1	7	50				1	9500	7500		
13 Palestine		1				√		1	11					1	5000			
14 Powderly		1				√								1	8000			
15 **Cooper**	Julian D. Thomas	1	53		1	√		1	90	1025	1	50	30	1	171000	7700	6621	33810
16 **Deport**	W. E. Grisham	1			2	√		1	40	70				1	27000	5600		1270
17 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Jack McNabb	2	44			√		2	25	44				2	28500	11000	700	1979
18 Enloe		1	28			√		1	15	38				1	21000	11000	200	1979
19 Ben Franklin		1	16			√		1	10	6				1	7500		500	
20 **Ector-Randolph**	Gary Regan	2	29		1	√		1	34	285			3	2	18000	6000	12300	
21 Ector		1	29		1	√		1	34	285			3	1	14000	6000	12300	
22 Randolph		1				√								1	4000			
23 **Honey Grove**	Walter B. Sullens	1	44		5	√	151	1	85	501			3	1	80000	22500		
24 **Klondike Circuit**	(J. L. Hyde)	3	15			√		1	8	20			26	3	22000	5250		
25 Charleston		1	8			√							19	1	8500			
26 Klondike		1	7			√		1	8	20			4	1	8000	5250		
27 Yowell		1				√							3	1	5500			
28 **Ladonia**	(Norman Carter)	1	35		3	√		1	15	100	1	25	1	1	25000	5000	433	
29 **Lake Creek**	(George Swanson)	1	25			√		1	18	121	1	18	2	1	16500	10000		
30 **Leonard**	Bill M. Kent	1	60		3	√		1	27	575				1	25000	5000		1000
31 **Minter Circuit**	(John L. Mann)	4	50		3	√		2	20	150				4	19000	3000		
32 Cunningham		1				√								1	5000			
33 Milton		1				√								1	1000			
34 Minter		1	50			√		1	10	50				1	8000	3000		
35 Shady Grove		1			3	√		1	10	100				1	5000			
36 **Paris: Calvary**	Jerry Delleney	1	92		8	√		1	75	287	1	60	10	1	80300	9500		33670
37 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	John McLean	1	78		9	√		1	63	205	1	60	117	1	102000	11000		
38 **Paris: First**	John Shuler	1	140		31	√	120	1	301	1000	1	100	8	1	750000	35000	5000	
39 **Pecan Gap**	Howard E. Adams	1	30			√		1	17	280			39	1	37000	7000		800
40 **Petty Circuit**	(William M. Carter)	4				√		1	8					4	16500	4600	550	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
41	Brookston		1				✓									1	4500		550	
42	Forest Hill		1				✓									1	4000			
43	Petty		1				✓									1	3500	4600		
44	Tigertown		1				✓			1	8					1	4500			
45	**Pleasant Hill-Whiterock**	(Hubert Cunningham)	2			7	✓									2	2750			
46	Pleasant Hill		1			7	✓									1				
47	Whiterock		1				✓									1	2750			
48	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)	3			4	✓			1	16				28	3	23000	5000		
49	Mulberry		1			1	✓								10	1	9000			
50	Ravenna		1				✓			1	16				10	1	9000	5000		
51	Whiteshed		1			3	✓								8	1	5000			
52	**Roxton**	A. R. Morgan	1	42		8		✓		1	53	269			8	1	39000	11500	200	2809
53	**Savoy Circuit**	J. H. Simmons, Jr.	3				✓			1	15				25	3	20000	5500		450
54	Marvin		1				✓									1	6000	1375		
55	Savoy		1				✓			1	15					1	4000	2750		220
56	Virginia Point		1				✓									1	10000	1375		230
57	**Sumner Circuit**	(Micheal Walker)	3			4	✓								30	3	21050	700	3862	
58	Mt. Tabor		1			1	✓								14	1	5800	700	3080	
59	Hopewell		1			3	✓								16	1	4250		132	
60	Sumner		1				✓									1	11000		650	
61	**Telephone Circuit**		3				✓									3	13000			
62	Monkstown		1				✓									1	3000			
63	New Hope		1				✓									1	4000			
64	Telephone		1				✓									1	6000			
65	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	1	56			✓			1	15	240	1	25	5	1	37000	6000	571	2115
66	**Windom-Dodd City**	Milford Thompson	5	33		6	✓			2	47	204	1	27	6	5	29300	9500		
67	Dodd City		1				✓			1	21	56			1	1	6000	4000		
68	Hail		1			1	✓									1	5800			
69	Lannius		1				✓									1	3000			
70	McCraw Chapel		1			1	✓									1	4500			

71	Windom		1	33		4	√			1	26	148			5	1	10000	4500		
	Total		57	991		111	54	3	271	31	1225	6040	10	472	350	57	1832100	232850	86237	78903
	Total Last Year		57	1027		149	55	2	1723	31	1254	5847	8	444	462	57	1916400	239150	60681	97766
	Increase							1				193	2	28					25556	
	Decrease			36		38	1		1453		29				112		84300	6300		18863

SHERMAN DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allen**	(J. C. Wallace)	1	12		1	√		1	23	540				1	12500	14500		2150
2 **Anna**	(Edwin Sooter)	3	54		7	√								3	22000	12500		4000
3 Anna		1			4	√								1	8000	12500		1884
4 Melissa		1	54		3	√								1	6000			1270
5 Westminster		1				√								1	8000			846
6 **Bells**	(William Davis)	1	43		5	√		1	32	630			61	1	55000	6000	808	4638
7 **Blue Ridge Circuit**	(A. A. Timmons)	2	24		1	√	√						16	2	9000			
8 Blue Ridge		1	15			√							6	1	4500			
9 Blanton Chapel		1	9		1		√						10	1	4500			
10 **Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	3				√								3	9000			
11 Cedar		1												1	3000			
12 Messenger Chapel		1				√								1	3500			
13 Pilot Grove		1				√								1	2500			
14 **Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	1	30			√		1	20	431	1	5	5	1	50000	10000		
15 **Collinsville**	(J. N. Snow)					√		1	16	112	1	20	12	1	25000	5000	6000	1200
16 **Denison:** Harless Chapel	(Lawrence E. Smith)	1	42	6	4	√		1	23	45	1	12	2	1	17000	6000		500
17 **Denison:** Trinity	Ray Flaherty	1	37		5	√		1	71	372	1	45	135	1	230000	12000		6011
18 **Denison:** Waples	W. E. Peterson	1	115		29	√		1	252	1172	1	61	15	1	275000	25000	14500	800
19 **Farmersville**	Jack Gray	1	92		8	√		1	73	519	1	40	31	1	149000	20000	40	840
20 **Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	1			2	√		1	22	100			2	1	15000			
21 **Frisco**	Bailey Duncan	1	55		1	√	559	1	50	498			19	1	52000	12000	300	9000
22 **Howe**	Wesley Thompson	2	32		3	√	344	1	13	38	1	11	80	2	48000	10000		
23 Howe		1	32		1	√	301	1	13	38	1	11	80	1	48000	10000		
24 Tom Bean		1			2	√	43							1				
25 **Josephine-Nevada**	(Eugene Bailey)	3	17		1	√	63	2	31	279			17	3	44500	6000	500	
26 Copeville		1	10			√		1					13	1	13500			
27 Josephine		1	7		1	√	63	1	18	153			3	1	21000	6000		
28 Nevada		1				√			13	126			1	1	10000		500	
29 **McKinney:** First	Glendell Jones	1	90		12	√		1	142	1275	1	120	40	1	206000	10000		13235
30 **McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James M. Gatlin	1	42		8	√		1	36	700	1	12	4	1	50000	11600		6300
31 **Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	1	72		8	√		1	83	107	1	25	3	1	54500	20100	3000	2804
32 **Pleasant Grove**	(Raplh Burke)	3	34		1	√							6	3	17000			
33 Pleasant Grove		1	16		1	√							2	1	3100			
34 Blythe Chapel		1	18			√							3	1	7000			
35 Murphy		1				√							1	1	6900			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
SHERMAN DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
36	**Princeton**	(Don Waters)	1	20		3	√			1	17	60			17	1	26395	5200	100	200
37	**Prosper**	Garner Berg	1	21		1	√		228	1	18	207				1	30000	8000	20000	5800
38	**Sadler-Larger Parish**	Wayne Reese	4	35		15	4			2	30	200			20	4	47000	4000		20
39	Sadler		1	19		6	√			1	16	80			5	1	22500	4000		20
40	Gordonville		1	2		5	√								11	1	6500			
41	Tioga		1	5		2	√								2	1	8500			
42	Gunter		1	9		2	√			1	14	120			2	1	9500			
43	**Sherman: First**	J. Daniel Barron	1	131		48	√			1	313	795	1	65	500	1	480000	35000	23000	128781
44	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	James Simpson, Jr.	1	182		34	√			1	130	410	1	114	23	1	300000	13000		135710
45	**Southmayd**	(A. D. Campbell)	2				2			2	21	48			1	2	47600	4000	1361	3000
46	Southmayd		1				√			1	11	48			1	1	33000	4000	135	
47	Pottsboro		1				√			1	10					1	14600		1226	3000
48	**Van Alstyne**	Sayle Lilly	1	25		7	√			1	34	210			4	1	125000	16000		
49	**Weston Circuit**	Henry Salley	3	47			3			1	8	112				3	47000	6000		
50	Weston		1	3			√			1	8	112				1	5000	6000		
51	Chambersville		1	6			√									1	30000			
52	Cottage Hill		1	38			√									1	12000			
53	**Whitesboro**	Bill M. Stinson	1	85		11	√			1	51	74	1	25	12	1	116000	14000		51500
54	**Whitewright**	John Roberson	1	40		2	√		50	1	40	432	1	20	16	1	50000	15000		
55	**Wylie**	Roy Anderson	1	63		2	√			1	39	703	1	35	10	1	82000	18000		7233
56	**Renner** (Discontinued)																			
57	**Henslee** (Discontinued)																			
	Total		45	1440	6	219	44	1	1244	29	1588	10069	15	610	1051	46	2690395	318300	69609	383722
	Total Last Year		48	1427	31	221	45	3	2991	32	1662	12043	15	914	1137	48	2314200	290700	94306	265107
	Decrease			13													376195	27600		118615
	Increase		3		25	2	1	2	1747	3	74	1974		304	86	2			24797	

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Annona-Boxelder**	Maruin I. Lare	2	20		3	√	600	1	34	85			5	2	34300	8000		
2 Annona		1	20		3	√	500	1	34	85			4	1	28000	8000		
3 Boxelder		1					100						1	1	6300			
4 **Avery-Williams Chapel**	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	2	50		1	√		1	25	126			7	2	42000	6000	2400	
5 Avery		1	50			√		1	25	126			5	1	34000	6000	1900	
6 Williams Chapel		1			1	√							2	1	8000		500	
7 **Bogata**	Robert I. Phelps	1	35		2	√		1	45	230	1	35	9	1	25000	8500	841	
8 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Mike Haynes	2	47			√								2	6650	3100	2200	
9 Brashear		1	17			√								1	2650	3100	1100	
10 Gafford Chapel		1	30			√								1	4000		1100	
11 **Clarksville: McKenzie**	William Greenhaw	1	125		17	√		1	114	599			8	1	104000	10000		2647
12 **Clarksville Circuit**	Bayless Evans	3			10	√	185	1	15					3	13000	3000		
13 Brewster		1			4	√	140	1	15					1	6000	3000		
14 Cuthand		1			6	√	40							1	4000			
15 Fulbright		1				√								1	3000			
16 **Center Point Circuit**	Donald W. Hatley	5			2	√							4	5	17000			
17 Center Point		1				√								1	3000			
18 Rea's Chapel		1				√								1	5000			
19 Wesley Chapel		1				√								1	5000			
20 Daphne		1				√							2	1	4000			
21 Ridgeway		1			2	√							2	1				
22 **Como Circuit**	James R. Bourne				2	√	225	2	19	19			3	3	20000	3500	2900	
23 Como					2	√	120	1	12	12			2	1	9000	3500	2900	
24 Mahoney						√	45							1	3000			
25 Reily Springs						√	60	1	7	7			1	1	8000			
26 **Cumby-Campbell**	R. L. Cates	3	33		3	√		2	45	56			5	3	16500	6500		
27 Campbell		1	10		1	√		1	20					1	5500	6500		
28 Cumby		1	17		2	√		1	25	56			5	1	6000			
29 Miller Grove		1	6			√								1	5000			
30 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	3	70		10	√	348	1	28	115			2	3	23500	7000	1150	
31 Detroit		1	70		8	√	260	1	28	115			2	1	13500	7000	950	
32 Bagwell		1			1	√	48							1	5000		200	
33 Liberty		1			1	√	40							1	5000			
34 **Lydia Circuit**	Lilbon J. Aikin	3											9	3	12000			
35 Lydia Circuit		1											9	1	5000			
36 Prairie Grove		1												1	5000			
37 Garland Chapel		1												1	2000			
38 **Mt. Vernon**	Harold S. Taylor	1	63		7	√		1	46	613	1	35		1	84000	20000		8000
39 **Mt. Vernon Larger Parish**	W. V. Ray	5						2	27	5	4	20	1	6	36900	5500		
40 Saltillo		1						1	12	5	1	5	1	1	6500	2500		
41 Old Saltillo		1									1	5		1	3000			
42 Harmony		1												1	12000			
43 Wylie Memorial		1						1	15		1	4		1	3400	3000		
44 Morris Grove														1	3000			
45 Terry Memorial		1									1	6		1	9000			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	**Pickton-Pine Forest**	P. G. Hightower	2	60		6	√			1	16	127				2	x 46000	4000	5000	
47	Pickton		1	39		1	√			1	16	127				1	38000	4000	5000	
48	Pine Forest		1	21		5	√									1	8000			
49	**Rosalie-Lone Star**	H. O. Scott	2	9		6	√								3	2	10000			650
50	Rosalie		1	9		5	√									1	5000			
51	Lone Star		1			1		√							3	1	5000			650
52	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	A. L. Dennis	3	20			√			1	12	34	1	15		3	18000	7000	1500	800
53	Dike		1	20			√									1	5000			800
54	Nelta		1				√									1	8000			
55	Sulphur Bluff		1				√			1	12	34	1	15		1	5000	7000	1500	
56	**Sulphur Springs:** First	Stone Risinger	1	170		24	√			1	193	415			398	1	535500	30000	10840	76014
57	**Sulphur Springs:** Wesley	James H. Westbrook	1	43		18	√			1	21	450			3	1	32000	8000		2764
58	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	W. Francis Sale	2							1	28	108					18000	6500	332	
59	Shooks Chapel		1							1	28	108					10000	6500	166	
60	Arbala		1														8000		166	
61	**Talco**	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	1	53		5	√			1	18	77			15	1	25000	10000		2760
62	**Tira Circuit**	B. L. Smith	3			4	√								4	3	16000			
63	Birthright		1			1	√								2	1	6000			
64	Shirley		1			3	√								2	1	4000			
65	Tira		1				√									1	6000			
66	**Winnsboro**	Luther A. Hill	2	82		11	√			1	70	484	1	54	13	1	72500	10000	46500	
67	**Woodland Circuit**	Alfred A. Butler	4			4	√			1	16	14				4	15000	3000		
68	Woodland		1				√			1	16	14				1	5000	3000		
69	Faulkner		1			4	√									1	4000			
70	Kanawha		2				√									2	6000			
	Total		52	880		135	53	2	1358	21	772	3557	8	159	485	47	1222850	159600	73663	93635
	Total Last Year		55	961	127	115	44	1	811	20	728	3229	3	134	610	56	1203400	162000	69731	113128
	Increase								547	1	44	328	5	25			17450			
	Decrease		3	81	127															

WICHITA FALLS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Archer City**	Linley Yowell	1	68		14	√	1030	1	28	89			5		110000	7500		
2 **Bellevue-Vashti**	J. W. Polk	2	50		3	2		2	29	57			3	2	35500	9500		
3 Bellevue		1	20		3	√		1	19	19			3	1	27000	4000		
4 Vashti		1	30			√		1	10	38				1	8500	5500		
5 **Blue Grove Circuit**	(Dan Martin, Jr.)	4			2	4								4	11800	6900		
6 Blue Grove		1			2	√								1	4700	4400		
7 Deer Creek		1				√								1	4600			
8 Joy		1				√								1	2500	2500		
9 Newport		1				√								1				
10																		
11 **Bryson**	(Don Davis)	1	30		3	√	483	1	24	666			1	1	30000	15000		
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	1	109		12	√		1	87	347			12	1	185000	11000		
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	W. T. Johnson	2	75		4	√		2	28	412			5	2	40000	13000		
14 Byers		1	40		1	√		1	16	24			3	1	30000	5000		
15 Petrolia		1	35		3	√		1	12	388			2	1	10000	8000		
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	(W. B. Hicks)	2	20		5	√		1	14	60			12	2	31000	4000	10000	
17 Dundee		1	20		1	√							6	1	19000		8000	
18 Jermyn		1			4	√		1	14	60			6	1	12000	4000	2000	
19 **Electra**	Wm. Arthur Cox	1	115		11	√		1	92	134	1	24	10	1	135000	12500	3175	
20 **Friberg-Cooper**	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	1	35		1	√		1	26	451			7	1	10250	3000		
21 **Henrietta**	Kirk M. Beard	1	103	27	11	√		1	55	246			3	1	120000	11000	2000	
22 **Holliday**	James E. Weaver	1	38			√		1	16	52			4	1	33000	6500		
23 **Iowa Park**	Addison Cutter	1	81		8	√		1	88	328	1	50	10	1	125000	22500	2850	45000
24 **Jacksboro**	Don S. Youngblood	1	72		7	√		1	78	526			18	1	102500	18000	1025	8017
25 **Megargel**	(Edwin Chappell)	1	41		1	√		1	14	33			3	1	30000	15000		
26 **Perrin-Antelope**	(William Starr)		34		2			2	26				13	2	19500	2500	6500	
27 Perrin			18			√		1	14				6	1	7000	2500	6500	
28 Antelope			16			√		1	12				7	1	12500			
29 **Valley View**	(W. Tom Ridlehuber)	1	44		1	√		1		469				1	21500	5500		
30 **Wichita Falls: Beverly Drive**	(James N. Johnson)	1				√		1	27	89				1	63000			28000
31 **Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon	1	167		47	√		1	410	2437			55	1	1562500	86250	187000	50000
32 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	Earl R. Heggard	1	236		36	√		1	361	2780	1	100	631	1	910000	60000		50544
33 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	Foy Thomas	1	91		9	√		1	91	1311	1	40	10	1	154100	24000		1907
34 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	James M. McKeown	1		45	9	√		1	49	376	1	56	104	1	58000	15600	14000	16586
35 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	Daniel V. Leander	1	72		10	√		1	43	218	1	17	4	1	45000	6500	4750	8084
36 **Wichita Falls: Sunnyside Hts.**	(Wayne Callaway)	1	88		7	√		1	12	281	1	23	1	1	44000	9000		18000
37 **Wichita Falls: University**	Bob Evans	1	153	100	10	√		1	144	564	1	80	340	1	345000	36000	1200	148064
38 **Wichita Falls: Wesley**	Bill Betts		40		5	√		1	72	465	1	33	10	1	140000	18500	17500	139000
Total		29	1762	172	216	36	1513	27	1814	12391	9	423	1261	31	4361650	559550	250000	513182
Total Last Year		32	2007	162	201	31	2748	28	1907	11654	7	394	1284	30	3961800	409150	130368	342314
Increase										737	2	29		1	399850	150400	119632	170868
Decrease		3	245	10	15	5	1235	1	93				23					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	46	5833	355	982	46		12381	46	6715	30674	36	2814	5037	46	16186841	801334	405348	3694213
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	42	4075	95	530	41	1	13123	40	3299	28711	33	1684	1373	41	6780821	611692	172213	1503688
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	54	1509	3	186	49	2	2490	33	1514	8116	15	597	639	61	2192700	318400	73650	160797
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	40	1099	.....	137	36	2	130	26	1339	5959	10	363	248	42	1688000	280200	63543	126929
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	57	991	.....	111	54	3	271	31	1225	6040	10	472	350	57	1832100	232850	86237	78903
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	45	1440	6	219	44	1	1244	29	1588	10069	15	610	1051	46	2690395	318300	69609	383722
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. DeVore	52	880	.....	135	53	2	1358	21	772	3557	8	159	485	47	1222850	159600	73863	93635
8	**Wichita Falls**	Edward R. Bracus, Jr.	29	1762	172	216	36	1	1513	27	1814	12391	9	423	1261	31	4361650	559550	250000	513182
	Total		365	17589	631	2516	359	12	32510	253	18266	114527	136	7122	10444	371	36955357	3281926	1194263	6555069
	Total Last Year		374	17611	781	2834	328	17	25952	253	17843	119403	119	7069	11348	376	35166004	2609655	1018056	6329830
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	31		6558	.....	423	.....	17	53	.....	.....	1789353	672271	176207	225239
	Decrease		9	22	150	318		5	.....	.....	.....	4876	.....	.....	904	5	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'e.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-op Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op Paid
DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Addison**	Michael Daves	.....	523	500	153	1700	1700	.....	1700	300	57	57	34	34	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	**Carrollton**	John Brand	11134	1241	10865	1529	6500	6750	.....	6750	.....	255	255	130	130	875	875	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	.....
3	**Coppell**	J. L. Land	.....	171	240	170	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	48	48	26	26	120	120	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....
4	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	9383	19974	19183	7441	10200	7200	3000	10200	.....	594	594	184	184	700	700	.....	.....	.....	276	.....	.....
5	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	13438	.....	22212	7224	6600	6600	.....	6600	.....	512	512	132	132	700	700	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	.....
6	**Chapel Hill**	Robert Langley	.....	388	2214	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	**Christ**	Bourbon Smith	4404	1350	6587	1146	4100	4100	.....	4100	.....	100	100	50	50	150	150	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
8	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix Kindel	9963	2809	23051	1639	12000	8400	3600	12000	1000	585	585	240	240	1149	1149	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	.....
9	**Ervay Street**	Theo Wright	336	200	2498	192	4500	4500	.....	4500	300	148	200	90	90	300	300	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....
10	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	17737	.....	210746	21118	31100	16000	15100	31100	1800	4310	4310	600	600	3926	3926	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....
11	**Grace**	Bill Morgan Smith	5689	3741	24192	4420	8100	8100	.....	8100	.....	695	695	162	162	1250	1250	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	.....
12	**Greenland Hills**	Eldon H. Cole	5625	402	18653	538	7200	6350	1200	7550	.....	425	425	120	120	850	850	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
13	**Highland Park**	Wm. H. Dickenson, Jr.	39855	210199	256288	94798	24700	10330	14700	25030	4043	7100	7100	494	494	3600	3600	.....	.....	.....	804	.....	.....
14	**Lake Highlands**	Kenneth McIntosh	8660	8063	20038	3059	4800	4800	.....	4800	600	165	165	96	96	289	289	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....
15	**Lakewood**	McClain G. Smith	25313	6721	40481	3083	8100	8100	.....	8100	1200	875	875	162	162	1551	1551	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....
16	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	69552	6008	144346	9292	23232	12500	10732	23232	1950	2103	2103	414	414	3200	3200	.....	.....	.....	621	.....	.....
17	**Maple Lawn**	James Gwaltney	1693	2120	1551	228	3120	3120	.....	3120	.....	94	94	62	62	115	115	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....
18	**Mary King**	Edward L. Miller	.....	2498	1382	287	3800	3800	.....	3800	.....	107	107	76	76	185	185	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	.....
19	**Memorial**	Kenneth Thomas	7211	1164	6800	552	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	340	340	120	120	798	798	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
20	**Munger Place**	Joseph M. Connely	15518	3557	49107	8710	11400	9000	2400	11400	1450	1331	1331	228	228	1600	1600	.....	.....	.....	342	.....	.....
21	**Northaven**	William A. Holmes	19327	2000	17000	5200	6600	6600	.....	6600	249	158	158	120	120	500	500	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
22	**Oak Lawn**	Charles Fike	10270	25000	69916	10228	12115	9100	3015	12115	900	1512	1512	234	234	1680	1680	.....	.....	.....	351	.....	.....
23	**Owenwood**	Hargrove Grounds	3575	900	12914	1174	6500	6500	.....	6500	.....	523	523	130	130	1050	1050	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	.....
24	**Preston Hollow**	Thomas E. Hardy	15636	669	14768	2606	7000	7000	.....	7000	720	446	446	140	140	1221	1221	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	.....
25	**Ridgewood Park**	Wallace Chappell	10550	6789	15328	2218	5400	5400	.....	5400	660	224	224	108	108	520	520	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	.....
26	**St. John's**	Walter H. Vanderpool	8395	10285	11020	1200	8000	8000	.....	8000	.....	500	500	160	160	1227	1227	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....
27	**St. Luke's**	C. D. Reynolds	9000	400	21000	1200	7800	7800	.....	7800	.....	573	573	156	156	1264	1264	.....	.....	.....	234	.....	.....
28	**St. Stephen's**	Wm. K. McElvaney	.....	.....	2762	800	800	800	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	**Trinity**	Robert H. Ridley	.....	599	3957	979	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	168	168	100	100	475	475	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
30	**University Park**	Alsie Carlton	100884	22000	106801	49405	20500	13200	7300	20500	2400	2326	2326	500	500	4022	4100	.....	.....	.....	585	.....	.....

31	**Vickery**	David Kittrell	1802	484	1072	201	3600	3600		3600		118	118	72	72	319	319				108		
32	**Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	13268		44316	7692	7200	7200	875	8075	600	529	529	144	144	715	715				216		
33	**Webb Chapel**	Richard Perry	4944	8288	832	1713	5200	5200		5200		209	210	104	104	400	400				156		
34	**Westerfeld**	Alton Vaughan		630	1835	900	4200	4200		4200	600	43	43	17	17	60	60						
35	**White Rock**	Thomas P. Weaver	31006	5762	60649	3972	8700	8700		8700	600	933	933	174	174	1265	1265				261		
36	**Garland:** Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	9136	3300	13096	2755	6600	6600		6600		330	330	132	132	575	575				798		
37	**Garland:** First	R. C. Calvert	42439	603	30023	4775	8400	8400	4580	12980	1080	966	966	310	310	1290	1290				464		
38	**Garland:** St. Philip's	Pat Hudson	1960	150	1100	600	2400	2400		2400		10	5	10	5	10	10						
39	**Irving:** First	Robert Walker	21211	10902	38037	3887	11400	7800	3600	11400	900	898	898	156	156	1150	1150				234		
40	**Irving:** Kirkwood	Ira Galloway	8296	26934	10516	1003	5400	5400		5400	540	164	164	108	108	400	400				162		
41	**Irving:** Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	12878	5064	15140	1411	6300	6300		6300	150	167	167	126	126	400	400				189		
42	**Irving:** Union Bower	Maxie Burch	4239	959	4453	676	4800	4800		4800	500	114	114	96	96	175	175				144		
43	**Richardson:** First	Bob Middlebrooks	15891	7504	24817	7864	7500	7500		7500		480	480	150	150	805	805				225		
44	**Richardson:** Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	6600	1200	9360	775	4800	4800		4800		123	123	35	35	150	150				50		
45	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	John Larson		138	652	350	1600	1600		1600		64	64	32	32	160	160				48		
46	Rowlett				213	100	800	800		800		32	32	16	16	80	80				24		
47	Pleasant Valley			138	439	250	800	800		800		32	32	16	16	80	80				24		
	Total		596818	411689	1392298	280193	346167	282450	70102	352552	22822	31422	31470	6734	6729	41341	41454				10487		
	Total Last Year		569039	453102	1273573	241379	259535	264530	69603	334133	20585	16341	16341	5894	5894	40226	43526				8398		513
	Increase		7779		118725	38814	86632	17920	499	18419	1237	15081	15029	840	835	1115					2089		
	Decrease			41413													2072						513

DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Cedar Hill**	A. M. Davenport Jr.	591	1901	2965	506	4800	4800		4800		190	190	96	96	517	517				168		
2	**Aldersgate**	Fred F. Adams	8554	2535	17765	2800	7200	7200		7200		555	555	144	144	1053	1053				252		
3	**Arcadia Park**	Harold W. Longfellow	2012	478	1324	268	4000	4000		4000		235	235	80	80	642	642				140		
4	**Asbury**	J. Charles Shelley	5516		5817	1012	5600	5600		5600		200	200	112	112	456	456				196		
5	**Brandon Avenue**	John Poe Hensley	12000	1141	10417	1327	6300	6300		6300		429	429	126	126	996	996						
6	**Brooklyn Avenue**	R. J. LaPrade	10601	7927	6364	2463	7700	6500	1200	7700	700	420	420	130	130	995	995				227		
7	**Cedar Crest**	William W. Penn	8052	1157	14034	1258	6000	6000		6000		411	411	120	120	804	804				210		
8	**Centenary**	Fred Mooring	4895	1075	8714	825	5100	5100		5100	350	200	200	102	102	342	342				178		
9	**Clearview**	Thomas J. Smith	3157	720	2576	335	4200	4200		4200	400	215	75	50		300	300						
10	**Cockrell Hill**	A. H. Logan	4118	2118	12696	3147	6500	6500		6500		456	456	130	130	1033	1033				227		
11	**Elmwood**	S. Baxton Bryant	10583	1853	13642	1675	8400	7250	1375	8625		455	455	144	144	1148	1148				252		
12	**Glendale**	Glenn K. Polan	2891		2292	399	3000	3000		3000	180	169	169	60	60	287	287				105		
13	**Glen Oaks**	William J. Hodge	8940	2236	5454	1200	5400	5650		5650	1200	240	240	68	68	250	250				119		
14	**Irwindell**	John Dvorak	15418	9701	11608	3360	6500	6500		6500		378	378	130	130	803	803				228		
15	**Kessler Park**	John W. Morphis	19135	2517	41762	8963	9600	9600		9600	1200	908	908	192	192	2053	2053				315		
16	**Lambuth**	Henry H. Lawson	11632	384	5766	1147	6000	6000		6000	300	252	252	120	120	631	631				210		
17	**Lancaster Avenue**	Travis L. Darby		4660	16822	859	7200	7200		7200		548	548	144	144	958	958				252		
18	**Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	7800	20246	30813	21521	13200	9000	4200	13200	2750	1178	1249	270	270	1723	1885				472		
19	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	13499	2538	22935	2458	11500	7200	3950	11150		686	686	230	230	1098	1098				402		
20	Pleasant Mound		13499	1336	22835	2096	11500	7200	3950	11150		686	686	230	230	1098	1098				402		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
21	St. Matthew's			1202	100	362																	
22	**St. Andrew's**	J. Thomas Graves	322		1543	953					360												
23	**St. Mark's**	James L. Koontz	3000	390	4800	1200	5400	5400		5400		252	252	108	108	574	574				189		
24	**Southwood**	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	5462	1616	5500	1148	3900	3900		3900	600	56	56	54	54	50	50				196		
25	**Stevens Park**	Melvin West	2512	3419	4430	150	2400	2400		2400		90	90	48	48	307	307						
26	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	25390	4030	78676	14950	14200	10500	3700	14200	2700	1758	1758	284	284	2011	2011				497		
27	**Urban Park**	Leland Spurrier	7363	1851	15475	2950	6600	6600		6600		422	422	132	132	918	918				231		
28	**Wesley**	Duke R. Barron	14080	5382	29731	3300	8250	8250		8250		780	780	165	165	1245	1245				288		
29	**Zipp City**	Brook R. Collum		10	1731	279	1800	1800		1800	300	103	103	36	36	205	205				63		
30	**De Soto**	Norman Lindholm	1242	51	1652	142	2500	2500		2500		80	80	50	50	200	200				87		
31	**Duncanville**	Tilden M. Jenson	3540	3137	3471	1500	6300	6300		6300	150	393	393	126	126	918	918						
32	**Grand Prairie: First**	Leslie W. Seymour	34295	594	32906	3737	9000	9000		9000		810	810	180	180	1245	1245				315		
33	**Grand Prairie: Inglewood**	G. William Jones		690	2623	486	600	600		600		50	50	10	10	125	125				50		
34	**Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights**	Elden Traster, Jr.	5169	2004	6404	676	5400	5400		5400	360	329	329	108	108	766	766				189		
35	**Hutchins**	Donald G. Coke	1756	427	1163	479	4200	4200		4200		210	210	84	84	574	574				147		
36	**Lancaster: First**	Neyland Hester	13363	4035	3545	1735	6600	7150		7150		294	294	132	120	689	689						
37	**Skyline**	Donald L. Purves	613	50	50	250	1400	1400		1400		70	70	28	28	131	131				49		
38	**Mesquite**	Earl Kifer	21270	1600	5300	2450	7500	7500		7500		372	372	150	150	861	861				262		
39	**Lawson**	Don B. Little			191	31	450	445		445		20	20	9	9	85	85						
40	**Rylie**	Woodrow W. Kirby	2650		1473	367	4200	4200		4200		294	294	84	84	150	150				147		
41	**Seagoville**	Raymond A. Trompler	6000	520	6252	1298	6000	6000		6000		350	350	120	120	861	861				210		
42	**Wheatland**	Millard Fairchild	1060	52	1784	545	3300	3300		3300	480	105	105	66	66	267	267				116		
43	**Wilmer**	David T. Brewer	1346	1000	2161	296	2300	2211		2211	450	105	105	46	46	287	287				70		
	Total		299827	94045	444627	94445	230500	216656	14425	231081	12480	15068	14999	4468	4406	28558	28720				7059		
	Total Last Year		274072	153258	449349	84486	213037	206519	10375	216894	12367	11961	11961	4165	4171	28383	28374				6536		
	Increase		25755			9959	17463	10137	4050	14187	113	3107	3038	303	235	175	346				524		
	Decrease			59213	4722																		

DENTON DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	54	55a	55b
1 **Alvord**	Jerry Ott		286	1085	132	1700	1700		1700	700	124	124	38	38	323	323				38		
2 **Argyle**	Keith Keeling			20	85	2400	2400		2400		75	75	48	48	352	352				41		
3 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Jerry Eckert		156	342	131	1800	1800		1800		140	140	36	36	242	242				18		
4 Aubrey			156	214	57	900	900		900		70	70	18	18	121	121						
5 Green Valley				128	74	900	900		900		70	70	18	18	121	121				18		
6 **Blue Mound**	Fred McGee		50	60	94	1400	1404		1404		84	50	26	26	205	205				26		
7 **Bowie**	Carroll Copeland		2600	12000	800	6000	6000		6000	600	420	420	120	120	1072	1072				120		
8 **Boyd**	Larry Eaton		250	846	254	2600	2864		2864		100	168	50	50	450	450				50		
9 **Bridgeport**	Terry Atkinson	400	15000	1594	1500	5000	5000		5000	300	252	252	96	96	502	502				96		
10 **Callisbury-Westview**	Robert Sledge		11	396	211	1300	1400		1400		70	70	26	26	250	250				26		
11 Callisbury			11	323	161	900	1000		1000		42	42	18	18	175	175				18		
12 Westview				73	50	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	75	75				8		
13 **Chico-Morris Memorial**	Robert Bush	400	5	2114	327	4000	3600		3600	400	100	100	80	80	375	376				90		
14 **Chinn's Chapel**	B. A. Jones		100	50	24	450	413		413		31	32	9	8	85	85						
15 **Cooper-Eastside**	A. J. Rehkop					1200	1200		1200	480	10	50	28	9	90	50						
16 Cooper Creek						600	600		600	240	5	25	16	6	48	25						
17 Eastside						600	600		600	240	5	25	12	3	45	25						
18 **Decatur Circuit**	Strader Taylor		4105	884		1750	1750		1750		99	100	44	34	250	254				44		
19 Greenwood			4000	65		180	180		180		10	10	3	3	28	28				3		
20 Oakgrove				415		720	720		720		42	42	14	14	91	93				24		
21 Sand Hill			105	202		400	400		400		21	22	8	8	57	57				8		
22 Slidell				202		450	450		450		26	26	9	9	74	74				9		
23 **Decatur: First**	W. R. Corrigan	942	4333	10603	1375	7500	7500	2400	9900		378	378	198	198	1015	1015				198		
24 **Denton: Asbury**	Earl Patton	7036	430	4002	1403	5400	5400		5400		345	345	90	90	790	790						
25 **Denton: First**	Dr. W. B. Slack	9607	16647	54877	1345	9000	9000	3000	12000		800	800	240	240	1795	1795				240		
26 **Elm Ridge**	Joe M. Funk			211	81	2000	2000		2000		56	56	40	40	85	85				40		
27 **Era-Spring Creek**	Tom Perkins		545	376	174	2200	2200		2200		109	109	38	38	375	374				50		
28 Era			545	240	137	1200	1200		1200		77	77	22	22	210	210				30		
29 Spring Creek				136	37	1000	1000		1000		32	32	16	16	165	164				20		
30 **Forestburg Circuit**	John Lansing		1078	410	138	1400	1584		1584		82	82	28	28	234	234				28		
31 Dye Mound				66	9	200	284		284		5	5	4	4	25	25				4		
32 Forestburg			497	233	99	700	800		800		42	42	14	14	114	114				14		
33 Rosston			581	111	30	500	500		500		35	35	10	10	95	95				10		
34 **Gainsville: First**	Ed. T. Hayes	3568		15665	3204	6600	6600		6600	600	420	420	132	132	1128	990				132		
35 **Gainsville: Whaley**	F. M. Talbot	8105	5102	14626	1074	7200	7200		7200		420	420	144	144	1128	1128				144		
36 **Justin**	Dois M. Kennedy	2350	455	1526	470	3000	3000		3000	600	108	108	60	60	456	456				95		
37 **Krum**	Milton H. Jochetz	804	172	982	238	2400	2400		2400	1200	100	100	48	48	456	456				48		
38 **Lake Dallas**	Gordon Miller	540	42	1775	258	1800	1800		1800		46	46	36	36	171	171				36		
39 **Lewisville**	Ed. K. Sparkman	3360	2708	5560	375	5200	5250		5250		280	280	104	104	718	718				84		
40 **Little Elm**	Andrew Ashburn			175	24	800	800		800		5	5	16	16	137	137						
41 **Montague Circuit**	David E. Milam		177	80	111	1200	1200		1200		10	10	24	24	75	75						
42 Montague			139	80	102	600	600		600		5	5	12	12	50	50						
43 Ringgold			38		9	600	600		600		5	5	12	12	25	25						
44 **Myra-Hood**	N. C. Thomas, Jr.		1200	75	101	1400	1400		1400		45	45	29	29	256	256				28		
45 Myra			1200	75	60	750	750		750		25	25	15	15	142	142				15		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
DENTON DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
46	Hood					41	650	650		650		20	20	14	14	114	114				13		
47	**Nocona**	Wm. D. Craig	4476	418	8790	778	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	1012	1012				120		
48	**Paradise Circuit**	Larry D. Robertson		8821	545	124	1200	1175		1175		80	80	23	23	218	218				23		
49	Boonsville				190	21	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	59	59				6		
50	Garvin				100	20	300	275		275		17	17	5	5	45	45				5		
51	Paradise			8821	255	83	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	114	114				12		
52	**Pilot Point**	Willis Alderson		342	1110	358	2600	2600		2600	700	168	168	50	50	396	396			335	60		
53	**Ponder-Mustang**	Mac Hood	895	1550	575	174	1600	1600		1600		45	45	28	28	201	201				32		
54	Mustang			250	175	34	600	600		600		20	20	8	8	56	56				12		
55	Ponder		895	1300	400	140	1000	1000		1000		25	25	20	20	145	145				20		
56	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery		137	268	56	1200	1200		1200		50	50	24	24	150	150				29		
57	**Roanoke**	Ronald E. Marlow	420	942	747	244	2100	2100		2100		84	50	42	42	150	150				42		
58	**Saint Jo**	Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.		176	1111	293	3600	3600		3600		168	100	72	72	451	451						
59	**Sanger**	R. C. May	581	838	1609	879	4200	4300		4300		150	150	84	84	564	564				84		
60	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	Jack R. Wallis		50	214	85	1100	1100		1100		77	76	22	22	185	185				32		
61	Marysville				50	30	250	250		250		18	17	5	5	23	23				10		
62	Sivel's Bend			50	114	35	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	114	114				17		
63	Woodbine				50	20	250	250		250		17	17	5	5	48	48				5		
64	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	Mrs. W. S. Franklin		437	607	105	1476	1476		1476		63	63	27	27	239	239				26		
65	Bonita				255	40	312	312		312		10	10	6	6	56	56						
66	Shady Grove						120	120		120		3	3	1	1	1	1						
67	Spanish Fort			437	352	65	1044	1044		1044		50	50	20	20	182	182				26		
68	**Stoney-Oak Grive**	David C. Knox			156	57	720	720		720		20	20	24	24	70	70				12		
69	Oak Grove				138	32	420	420		420		15	15	12	12	35	35				12		
70	Stoney				18	25	300	300		300		5	5	12	12	35	35						
71	**Sunset Circuit**	Joe Hale		295	470	149	1545	1545		1545		103	103	26	26	159	159				27		
72	Allison			187	150	72	545	545		545		40	40	8	8	68	68				8		
73	Park Springs			30	100	38	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	40	40				8		

74 Sunset			78	220	39	600	600		600		35	35	10	10	51	51				11		
75 Valley View	M. D. Corrigan	1500	210	514	240	3000	3000		3000		100	110	60	60	342	342				46		
Total		54984	69668	147050	17471	117041	117281	5400	122681	5580	6237	6220	2431	2400	17152	16978			335	2205		
Total Last Year		54514	89007	139076	19743	113622	114115	4800	118915	3250	7187	7084	2294	2254	17113	16930	120	122	125	2130		
Increase		470		5974		3419	3166	600	3766	2330			137	146	39	48			110	75		
Decrease			19339		2272						950	864										

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 Becker	Gary Van Boening		136	470	24	1400	1400		1400		70	70	28	28	180	180				14		
2 Caddo Mills	Kenneth C. Smith	750	836	2175	648	3600	3600		3600		210	210	72	72	540	540				36		
3 Celeste	Albert F. Click	2393		718	242	2400	2400		2400	300	162	162	48	48	360	360				24		
4 College Mound	(Ed Blythe)	1300	414	508	419	2200	2200		2200	500	88	88	44	44	220	220				22		
5 Commerce Circuit	(Jos. R. Saylor, Jr.)		70	316	153	1350	1352		1352		67	73	25	25	177	177				12		
6 Caney			70	82	42	320	320		320		14	14	6	6	42	42				3		
7 Fairlie				76	41	580	582		582		22	28	10	10	69	69				5		
8 Scatterbranch				158	70	450	450		450		31	31	9	9	66	66				4		
9 Commerce: First	G. C. Randolph	5100	2310	14707	908	7000	7000		7000		420	420	140	140	1125	1125				70		
10 Crandall	(Jim Loudermilk)	1200		1172	270	2200	2200		2200		147	147	44	44	360	360				22		
11 Elmo Circuit	(Jessie H. Young)	1580	88	1277	190	1560	1560		1560		113	113	32	30	228	228				19		
12 Able Springs				169	22	120	120		120		12	12	3	2	18	18				3		
13 Elmo		1580	88	996	168	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	180	180				9		
14 Poetry				112		240	240		240		17	17	5	4	30	30				7		
15 Floyd-Merit	(John D. Jump)		200	1026	380	2000	2000		2000	400	120	120	40	39	310	310				20		
16 Floyd			200	708	272	1100	1100		1100	150	60	60	22	22	155	155				11		
17 Merit				318	108	900	900		900	250	60	60	18	17	155	155				9		
18 Forney	Homer H. Caldwell		655	1371	278	3600	3600		3600		250	250	72	72	550	550				36		
19 Greenville: Kavanaugh	Gordon D. Casad	1582	44520	18914	800	7800	7800		7800		525	525	156	156	1475	1475				78		
20 Greenville: Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	2124	2519	6357	725	4800	4800		4800		280	280	96	96	750	750				48		
21 Greenville: Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	19000	7750	28542	826	7000	7000		7000	900	420	420	140	140	1215	1215				70		
22 Jones Bethel	(Earle G. Hamilton)		309	817	98						49	49	12	12	105	105				6		
23 Kaufman	Dale Smith	4388	3074	7114	545	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	820	820				45		
24 Kemp	James E. Garrett	1500		3663	410	2600	3000		3000		168	168	54	54	430	430				26		
25 Kingston-White Rock	(C. B. Garrett)	500	400	343	110	890	890		890	180	42	42	14	14	110	105				6		
26 Kingston		500	50	250	60	325	325		325	180	21	21	6	6	55	50				3		
27 White Rock			350	93	50	565	565		565		21	21	8	8	55	55				3		
28 Liberty-Ardis Heights	(J. B. Hibbert)	263		478	97	2400	2400		2400		25	25	48	48	200	200				18		
29 Lone Oak	(Donald Murphy)		532	1017	198	3000	3000		3000		95	95	60	60	245	245				24		
30 Mabank	George A. Thompson		1348	2156	461	3600	3600		3600	25	225	225	72	72	545	545				36		

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Buildings and Improvements	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Paid Pastor	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Paid Associate Pastor(s)	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimant's Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimant's Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Connectional Fund: Interdenominational Co-op: Apportioned	Connectional Fund: Interdenominational Co-op: Paid
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
31	**Quinlan**	Donald L. Slover	173	259	1155	96	2700	2700		2700		105	105	54	54	275	275				27		
32	**Rockwall Circuit**	(Windel Bell)		145	418	164	2240	2240		2240		114	114	40	40	295	295				20		
33	Chisholm			27	267	115	1342	1342		1342		63	63	24	24	165	165				12		
34	Fate						400	400		400		25	25	8	8	65	65				4		
35	Heath			118	151	49	498	498		498		26	26	8	8	65	65				4		
36	**Rockwall: First**	C. A. Warden		1108	6836	894	5000	5000	1200	6200	500	315	315	100	100	980	980				50		
37	**Royse City**	Donley Culbertson	800	1454	2231	447	4500	4500		4500		280	280	90	90	726	726				45		
38	**Salem Kinser**	(Robert Spencer)	2414	2555	2274	296	2000	2000		2000	600	112	112	40	40	251	251				18		
39	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)		5000	125	120	1475	1475		1475		80	80	27	27	188	188				14		
40	Aley				8	46	325	325		325		21	21	6	6	54	54				3		
41	Elm Grove						350	350		350		18	18	7	7	47	47				4		
42	Rosser			5000	64	33	500	500		500		25	25	8	8	47	47				4		
43	Warsaw				53	41	300	300		300		16	16	6	6	40	40				3		
44	**Shady Grove**	(Eugene Shoemaker)		689	317	143	2000	2000		2000		50	50	40	40	100	100				20		
45	**Terrell: Asbury**	Bill Cotton		430	830	230	2400	2400		2400		84	84	48	48	250	250				24		
46	**Terrell: First**	Morris C. Smith	8958	4218	21273	1300	7500	7500		7500		420	420	150	150	1125	1125				75		
47	**Williams Chapel**	(Emmett H. Mays)				80	300	300		300		23	23	6	6	40	40						
48	**Wilson Chapel**	Gary Van Boening		127	450	57	1200	1200		1200		77	77	24	24	190	190				11		
49	**Wolfe City**	G. H. Pat Etheredge		6909	2163	743	3600	3600		3600		210	210	72	72	540	540				36		
	Total		54025	88055	131213	12352	98815	99217	1200	100417	3405	5661	5667	1976	1975	14905	14900				972		
	Total Last Year		22241	155127	122205	14300	91950	91977	4155	94752	3220	5630	5705	1851	1974	14765	14704				926		
	Increase		31784		9008		6865	7240		5665	185	31		125	1	140	196				46		
	Decrease			67072		1948			2955				38										

PARIS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Bailey Circuit**	(James T. Randel)		369	909	293	1924	1924		1924	150	95	95	37	37	144	144				37		
2 Bailey			65	332	136				850	150		38		17		66				17		
3 Gober			35	374	84				714			33		13		33				13		
4 Grove Hill			269	203	73				360			24		7		45				7		
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	J. Aston Pollard			720	294	2310	2310		2310	540	98	98	46	46	412	412				7		
6 Blossom				530	150				1950	300		81		39		365						
7 Pattonville				190	144				360	240		17		7		47				7		
8 **Bonham: Clark Memorial**	Jack G. Caldwell		107	901	231	3600	3600		3600		81	81	72	72	451	451				72		
9 **Bonham: First**	Wm. T. Stephenson		16151	9815	2091	6900	6900		6900		515	515	138	138	1128	1128				138		
10 **Chicota Circuit**	(James Newton)		700	1340	236	1920	1780		1780		123	126	36	36	414	414				36		
11 Belk				322	43				460			30		9		90				9		
12 Chicota			600	500	65				460			38		9		180				9		
13 Palestine				268	62				400			27		9		53				9		
14 Powderly			100	250	66				460			31		9		91				9		
15 **Cooper**	Julian D. Thomas	6512	2811	7806	1018	5500	5500		5500	400	365	365	110	110	903	903				110		
16 **Deport**	W. E. Grisham		2024	851	241	2700	2700		2700	300	108	108	54	54	342	342				54		
17 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Jack McNabb		1537	1422	295	2600	2600		2600		100	100	52	52	345	345				52		
18 Enloe			1438	820	199				1400			63		28		188				28		
19 Ben Franklin			99	602	96				1200			37		24		157				24		
20 **Ector-Randolph**	Gary Kegan			610	270	2780	2780		2780		120	120	55	55	507	507				55		
21 Ector				524	239				2400			96		48		456				48		
22 Randolph				86	31				380			24		7		51				7		
23 **Honey Grove**	Walter B. Sullens	1460	915	2763	487	5000	5000		5000		296	296	100	100	790	790				100		
24 **Klondike Circuit**	(J. L. Hyde)		700	450	115	2159	2160		2160		74	59	42	31	345	345				42		
25 Charleston			600	175	40				720			26		14		115				14		
26 Klondike			50	175	35				720			5		3		115				14		
27 Yowell			50	100	40				720			28		14		115				14		
28 **Ladonia**	(Norman Carter)		689	1000	302	3000	3000		3000		102	102	60	60	564	564				60		
29 **Lake Creek**	(George Swanson)		463	459	232	2400	2400		2400		91	91	48	48	378	378				48		
30 **Leonard**	Bill M. Kent	4169		3889		3000	3900		3900	300	123	135	60	72	508	508				60		
31 **Minter Circuit**	(John L. Mann)		76	236	99	2370	2370		2370		114	114	46	46	203	203				46		
32 Cunningham			26	50	50				720			22		14		47				14		
33 Milton				18	20				300			14		6		22				6		
34 Minter			40	97	20				625			31		12		49				12		
35 Shady Grove			10	71	9				725			47		14		85				14		
36 **Paris: Calvary**	Jerry Delleney	5376	200	6800	556	4400	4400		4400	200	236	236	88	88	658	658				88		
37 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	John McLean	6200	1026	5377	1301	5000	5000		5000		246	246	100	100	790	790				100		
38 **Paris: First**	John Shuler		6000	5000	2000	16980	9000	7980	16980	1000	854	854	180	180	1580	1580				180		
39 **Pecan Gap**	Howard E. Adams	1500		780	390	3000	3000		3000	300	98	98	60	60	508	508				60		
40 **Petty Circuit**	(William M. Carter)		996	508	151	1868	1812		1812		118	118	36	36	306	306				36		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
PARIS DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
41	Brookston			900	270	64				600			36		12		125				12		
42	Forest Hill				56	25				334			22		6		23				6		
43	Petty			55	135	40				600			38		12		112				12		
44	Tigertown			41	47	22				278			22		6		46				6		
45	**Pleasant Hill-Whiterock**	(Hubert Cunningham)		505	247	97	600	600		600		46	50	12	12	118	118				12		
46	Pleasant Hill			505	122	70				300			21		6		67				6		
47	Whiterock				125	27				300			29		6		51				6		
48	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)		2107	870	263	2000	2000		2000		95	95	40	40	225	225				40		
49	Mulberry			1108	164	55				500			23		10		66				10		
50	Ravenna			773	545	104				1000			24		20		94				20		
51	Whiteshed			226	161	104				500			48		10		65				10		
52	**Roxton**	A. R. Morgan	660	168	879	328	3000	3000		3000	300	143	143	60	60	564	564				60		
53	**Savoy Circuit**	J. H. Simmons, Jr.	920	920	550	220	2300	2300		2300	200	112	112	46	46	430	430				46		
54	Marvin		440	440	200	80				750			43		15		140				15		
55	Savoy				200	80				800	200		38		16		150				16		
56	Virginia Point		480	480	150	60				750			31		15		140				15		
57	**Sumner Circuit**	(Michael Walker)		553	673	136	1500	1500		1500		57	57	30	30	253	253				30		
58	Mt. Tabor			452	215	44				375			14		7		63				7		
59	Hopewell			48	156	38				375			14		8		63				8		
60	Sumner			53	302	54				750			29		15		127				15		
61	**Telephone Circuit**			309	545	144	1100	857		857		54	54	21	21	149	149				21		
62	Monkstown			62	76	48				181			12		5		46				5		
63	New Hope				143	38				252			12		5		46				5		
64	Telephone			247	326	58				424			30		11		57				11		
65	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway		5332	2141	183	4000	4000		4000		131	131	80	80	513	513				80		
66	**Windom-Dodd City**	Milford Thompson		730	1162	491	2700	2700		2700	300	157	157	53	53	412	412				53		
67	Dodd City			30	90	80				450			35		9		99				9		
68	Hail				360	65				420			32		8		73				8		
69	Lannius			150	82	79				390			19		7		50				7		
70	McCraw Chapel				72	42				240			11		5		45				5		

71	Windom			550	558	225				1200	300		60		24		145				24		
	Total		26797	45388	58703	12464	96611	89093	7980	97073	3990	4752	4756	1762	1763	13940	13940				1723		
	Total Last Year		23120	99373	66239	12291	87108	87330	5600	92930	3685	5704	5704	1727	1736	13942	13936				1730		
	Increase		3677			173	9503	1763	2380	4143	305			35	27		4						
	Decrease			53985	7536							952	948			2					7		
SHERMAN DISTRICT			**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**
1	**Allen**	(J. C. Wallace)		7569	679	139	1600	1600		1600	400	91	128	32	32	301	301				48		
2	**Anna**	(Edwin Sooter)	1100	1184	775	528	2450	2450		2450	400	139	142	49	41	404	229				62		
3	Anna		1000	163	380	218		1600		1600	200		90		32		125				52		
4	Melissa		100	987	327	186		450		450	200		26		9		74				10		
5	Westminster			34	68	124		400		400			26				30						
6	**Bells**	(William Davis)	1856	289	2300	325	2700	3000		3000		147	147	54	60	489	489				60		
7	**Blue Ridge Circuit**	(A. A. Timmons)		1000	250	223	1100	1125		1125		63	86	22	25	200	195						
8	Blue Ridge			1000	105	145		800		800			56		18		150						
9	Blanton Chapel				145	78		325		325			30		7		45						
10	**Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)		525		72	1080	725		725		41	48	22	10	128	80						
11	Cedar			225		30		480		480			34		10		80						
12	Messenger Chapel			300		30		125		125			14										
13	Pilot Grove					12		120		120													
14	**Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks		1160	2200	350	4000	4000		4000	300	204	262	80	80	706	720				80		
15	**Collinsville**	(J. N. Snow)	675	52	337		1700	1700		1700	225	132	122	42	42	346	343						
16	**Denison: Harless Chapel**	(Lawrence E. Smith)	600	500	596	184	2400	2400		2400	600	112	102	48	48	339	339				84		
17	**Denison: Trinity**	Ray Flaherty	2509	1205	9302	850	5800	5800		5800		295	364	116	130	978	978				203		
18	**Denison: Waples**	W. E. Peterson	1510	4123	26148	6352	8000	8000		8000		425	425	160	160	1411	1411				280		
19	**Farmersville**	Jack Gray	2035	1307	5288	676	5000	5000		5000		250	260	100	100	769	777				175		
20	**Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)		92	740	170	1500	1500		1500		56	70	30	30	188	188				30		
21	**Frisco**	Bailey Duncan		12000	1720	500	4200	4200		4200	360	204	250	84	84	670	670				147		
22	**Howe**	Wesley Thompson		1612	2525	634	4000	3940		3940		176	176	80	80	568	569				141		
23	Howe			1587	2400	600		3500		3500			153		70		507				123		
24	Tom Bean			25	125	34		440		440			23		10		62				18		
25	**Josephine-Nevada**	(Eugene Beasley)		2557	903	239	2900	2900		2900	300	147	147	57	58	489	427				90		
26	Copeville			750	402	48		1050		1050			40		21		132				38		
27	Josephine			1807	376	163		1200		1200	300		62		24		210				42		
28	Nevada				125	28		650		650			45		13		85				10		
29	**McKinney: First**	Glendell Jones	4800	1110	15487	1530	7000	7000		7000	720	420	420	130	140	990	1129				245		
30	**McKinney: Wesley Memorial**	James M. Gatlin	1180	155	2808	550	4000	4000		4000	200	204	252	80	80	677	677				140		
31	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	3215	1255	5466	709	6000	6000	120	6120		272	278	120	120	903	903				210		
32	**Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)		580	81		1200	1200		1200	180	70	86	24	24	235	237				32		
33	Pleasant Grove			270	40			300		300	60		24		6		60				10		
34	Blythe Chapel			250	25			625		625	120		34		12		117				12		
35	Murphy			60	16			275		275			28		6		60				10		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-op Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op Paid
SHERMAN DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b	
36	**Princeton**	(Don Waters)	862	2343	1201	283	1700	1700		1700	700	96	96	34	34	319	319				60			
37	**Prosper**	Garner Berg		1688	1057	312	3000	2750		2750		112	112	48	60	301	301				105			
38	**Sadler-Larger Parish**	Wayne Reese		924	952	546	2710	2710		2710		158	162	54	59	292	329							
39	Sadler			680	421	100		1080		1080			61		22		144							
40	Gordonville			90	271	172		680		680			47		13		87							
41	Tioga			34	120	60		400		400			14		13		60							
42	Gunter			120	140	124		550		550			40		11		38							
43	**Sherman: First**	J. Daniel Barron	16065	1800	22069	3759	9600	9600		9600		603	714	192	192	1354	1354				326			
44	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	James M. Simpson, Jr.		81172	10413	2284	6000	6000		6000		306	317	120	120	1068	1068				120			
45	**Southmayd**	(A. D. Campbell)		3409	2513	185	2400	2400		2400		112	112	48	48	329	329				85			
46	Southmayd			252	191	85		1200		1200			56		24		147				43			
47	Pottsboro			3157	2322	100		1200		1200			56		24		188				42			
48	**Van Alstyne**	Sayle Lilly		175	2202	320	4200	4200		4200	300	204	205	84	84	677	677				147			
49	**Weston Circuit**	Henry Salley		1334	1850	437	3200	3125		3125		136	144	64	64	677	452				105			
50	Weston			255	450	73		700		700			36		14		113				24			
51	Chambersville			900	800	190		1600		1600			72		32		226				49			
52	Cottage Hill			179	600	174		825		825			36		18		113				32			
53	**Whitesboro**	Bill M. Stinson	5664	1500	3789	831	6000	6000		6000		284	284	120	120	940	940				210			
54	**Whitewright**	John Roberson		401	1700	265	4200	4200		4200		227	227	84	84	752	752				147			
55	**Wylie**	Roy Anderson	863	633	3705	600	4800	4800		4800		250	250	96	96	828	828				161			
56	**Renner** (Discontinued)																							
57	**Henslee** (Discontinued)																							
	Total		42934	113654	129056	23853	114440	114025	120	114145	4685	5936	6388	2274	2305	18328	18011				3493			
	Total Last Year		43602	84291	120135	20939	112220	112240	120	112240	2914	7207	7247	2262	2274	18636	18169				2155			
	Decrease			29363	8921	2914	2220	1785		1905	1771			12	31						1338			
	Increase		668									1271	859			308	158							

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	53b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Annona-Boxelder**	Maruin I Lare			2318	425	4500	4500		4500	300	180	180	90	90	700	700				90		
2 Annona				1912	396	3600	3600		3600		140	140	72	72	565	565				72		
3 Boxelder				406	29	900	900		900		40	40	18	18	135	135				18		
4 **Avery-Williams Chapel**	Sam J Smith, Jr		268	1170	380	4800	4800		4800		185	185	96	96	745	745				96		
5 Avery			208	990	270	3600	3600		3600		140	140	72	72	565	565				72		
6 Williams Chapel			60	171	110	1200	1200		1200		45	45	24	24	180	180				24		
7 **Bogata**	Robert I Phelps		841	2442	404	4000	4000		4000		150	150	80	80	565	565				80		
8 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Mike Haynes		1969	423	194	1800	1800		1800		100	100	36	36	260	260				36		
9 Brashear			786	265	93	900	900		900		50	50	18	18	130	130				18		
10 Gafford Chapel			1183	158	101	900	900		900		50	50	18	18	130	130				18		
11 **Clarksville: McKenzie**	William Greenhaw	2340	776	11123	901	7200	7200		7200		440	440	144	144	1230	1230				144		
12 **Clarksville Circuit**	Bayless Evans		187	141	78	1580	1455		1455		70	71	31	31	195	189						
13 Brewster			187	141	78	1040	1040		1040		42	42	21	21	130	130						
14 Cuthand						300	300		300		18	18	6	6	40	40						
15 Fulbright						240	115		115		10	11	4	4	25	19						
16 **Center Point Circuit**	Donald W Hatley		50	188	54	1180	1340		1340		50	50	23	21	155	155						
17 Center Point			50	50	15	220	220		220		10	10	4	4	40	40						
18 Rea's Chapel				30	5	240	240		240		10	10	5	5	35	35						
19 Wesley Chapel				52	17	240	340		340		10	10	5	5	30	30						
20 Daphne				45	17	360	360		360		20	20	7	7	50	50						
21 Ridgeway				11		120	180		180													
22 **Como Circuit**	James R Bourne		596	396	223	1980	1980		1980		97	97	39	39	250	250				39		
23 Como			500	248	116	1200	1200		1200		50	50	24	24	145	145				24		
24 Mahoney			23	106	76	360	360		360		20	20	7	7	50	50				7		
25 Reily Springs			73	42	31	420	420		420		27	27	8	8	55	55				8		
26 **Cumby-Campbell**	R L Cates	105		639	149	3180	3180		3180		130	130	64	64	435	435				64		
27 Campbell		105		443	47	1200	1200		1200		50	50	24	24	165	165				24		
28 Cumby				170	60	1380	1380		1380		56	56	28	28	210	210				28		
29 Miller Grove				26	42	600	600		600		24	24	12	12	60	60				12		
30 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L Lusby		1104	1369	196	3000	3000		3000		110	110	60	60	446	446				60		
31 Detroit			1104	1199	124	2300	2300		2300		76	76	46	46	332	332				46		
32 Bagwell				130	38	400	400		400		20	20	8	8	66	66				8		
33 Liberty				40	34	300	300		300		14	14	6	6	48	48				6		
34 **Lydia Circuit**	Lilbon J Aikin				177	990	990		990		45	45	21	20	112	112						
35 Lydia Circuit					60	450	450		450		18	18	9	6	50	50						
36 Prairie Grove					55	300	300		300		16	16	6	9	22	22						
37 Garland Chapel					62	240	240		240		11	11	6	5	40	40						
38 **Mt. Vernon**	Harold S Taylor	2427	43	3293	793	5500	5500		5500		204	204	110	110	840	840				110		
39 **Mt. Vernon Larger Parish**	W V Ray		3373	983	195	2580	2580		2580		153	153	52	52	400	400				52		
40 Saltillo			218	366	79	550	550		550		45	45	11	11	100	100				11		
41 Old Saltillo				85	20	350	350		350		20	20	7	7	60	60				7		
42 Harmony			20	120	15	600	600		600		36	36	12	12	80	80				12		
43 Wylie Memorial			115	140	35	540	540		540		24	24	11	11	70	70				11		
44 Morris Grove			25	18		180	180		180		8	8	4	4	30	30				4		
45 Terry Memorial			2995	254	46	360	360		360		20	20	7	7	60	60				7		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Buildings and Improvements	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'g.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimant's Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimant's Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Connectional Fund: Interdenominational Co-op: Apportioned	Connectional Fund: Interdenominational Co-op: Paid
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
46	**Pickton-Pine Forest**	P. G. Hightower	1259	359	589	151	3300	3300		3300		111	111	66	66	535	535				66		
47	Pickton		1259	150	456	86	2450	2450		2450		75	75	49	49	400	400				49		
48	Pine Forest			209	133	65	850	850		850		36	36	17	17	135	135				17		
49	**Rosalie-Lone Star**	B. O. Scott		733	140	128	600	575		575		36	36	12	12	100	100				12		
50	Rosalie				96	70	300	275		275		18	18	6	6	50	50				6		
51	Lone Star			733	44	58	300	300		300		18	18	6	6	50	50				6		
52	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	A. L. Dennis	800	2200	225	200	3180	3180		3180		106	106	64	64	400	400				64		
53	Dike		800	100	60	50	540	540		540		20	20	11	11	70	70				11		
54	Nelta			2000	90	50	540	540		540		26	26	11	11	70	17				11		
55	Sulphur Bluff			100	75	100	2100	2100		2100		90	90	42	42	260	260				42		
56	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	23954	3155	36391	4050	11540	9500	2040	11540		1000	1000	190	190	1600	1600				190		
57	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	James H. Westbrook	1791	242	5264	315	4500	4500		4500		90	175	90	90	600	600				90		
58	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	W. Francis Sale		150	488	170	3000	3000		3000		120	122	60	60	410	410				60		
59	Shooks Chapel			150	416	105	2200	2200		2200		80	80	44	44	300	300				44		
60	Arbala				72	65	800	800		800		40	42	16	16	110	110				16		
61	**Talco**	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	1078	406	1788	463	4100	4100		4100		165	165	82	82	500	500				82		
62	**Tira Circuit**	B. L. Smith			375	174	2040	2040		2040		94	94	41	41	210	210				41		
63	Birthright				75	42	480	480		480		24	24	10	10	60	60				10		
64	Shirley				200	75	960	960		960		40	40	19	19	80	80				19		
65	Tira				100	57	600	600		600		30	30	12	12	70	70				12		
66	**Winnsboro**	Luther A. Hill		276	8488	903	5600	5600		5600		366	366	112	112	870	870				112		
67	**Woodland Circuit**	Alfred A. Butler		18	409	340	1100	1100		1100		64	66	23	23	170	170				22		
68	Woodland				317	110	400	400		400		20	25	8	8	58	58				8		
69	Faulkner				40	100	150	150		150		14	15	3	4	25	25				3		
70	Kanawha			18	52	130	550	550		550		30	31	11	11	87	87				11		
	Total		33754	16746	78642	11063	81250	79220	2040	81260	300	4066	4156	1585	1583	11728	11722				1510		
	Total Last Year		38270	30163	80644	18851	81420	77487	4000	81487	1586	4498	4442	1620	1613	11991	11787				1568		
	Increase							1713															
	Decrease		4516	13417	2002	7788	170		1960	247	1286	432	286	40	34	263	55				58		

WICHITA FALLS DIST.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Archer City**	Linley Vowell		675	2672	608	5000	5000		5000		365	365	100	100	790	790				195		
2 **Bellevue-Vashti**	J. W. Polk		189	1558	309	3600	3600		3600		205	104	82	47	527	277				36		
3 Bellevue			50	1209	217	2800	2800		2800			59		31		164				21		
4 Vashti			139	349	92	800	800		800			45		16		113				15		
5 **Blue Grove Circuit**	(Dan Martin, Jr.)			525	164	1800	1800		1800	600	118	118	37	37	319	319				50		
6 Blue Grove				250	115		600		600	300	45	45	12	12	113	113				20		
7 Deer Creek				150	31		600		600	300	30	30	12	12	75	75				15		
8 Joy				75	18		300		300		21	21	6	6	75	75				10		
9 Newport				50			300		300		22	22	7	7	56	56				5		
10																						
11 **Bryson**	(Don Davis)		1453		408	3200	3200		3200	400	225	225	64	64	564	400				115		
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	900	288	5353	1051	7200	7200		7200		400	400	144	144	940	940				240		
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	W. T. Johnson		2750	845	360	4000	4000		4000	800	295	295	80	80	842	842				135		
14 Byers			2000	430	185	2500	2500		2500	500	185	185	50	50	560	560				85		
15 Petrolia			750	415	175	1500	1500		1500	300	110	110	30	30	282	282				50		
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	(W. B. Hicks)		125	425	125	1200	1200		1200	600	59	59	24	24	149	149				30		
17 Dundee			75	275	50	600	600		600	300	22	22	12	12	56	56				15		
18 Jermyn			50	150	75	600	600		600	300	37	37	12	12	93	93				15		
19 **Electra**	Wm. Arthur Cox		4119	6812	2366	6900	6900		6900		440	440	138	138	1039	1039				260		
20 **Friberg-Cooper**	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)		290	621	92	2700	2700		2700		175	175	54	54	404	404				80		
21 **Henrietta**	Kirk M. Beard		4908	5633	1478	5500	5500		5500	150	400	400	110	110	1016	1016				205		
22 **Holliday**	James E. Weaver			536	346	3600	3600		3600		235	235	42	72	602	602				140		
23 **Iowa Park**	Addison Cutter	7280	168	8133	1205	5400	5400		5400		365	365	108	108	915	915				195		
24 **Jacksboro**	Don S. Youngblood		26691	5300	909	5000	5000		5000		350	350	100	100	808	808				195		
25 **Megargel**	(Edwin] Chappell)		724	480	250	2700	2700		2700	600	120	120	54	54	301	301				60		
26 **Perrin-Antelope**	(William Starr)					2090	2090		2090		129	129	119	119	329	329						
27 Perrin						1155	1155		1155		92	92	101	101	236	236						
28 Antelope						935	935		935		37	37	18	18	93	93						
29 **Valley View**	(W. Tom Ridlehuber)			345	278	2013	2013		2013	88	150	150	42	42	394	394				75		
30 **Wichita Falls: Beverly Drive**	(James N. Johnson)		1010	2193	300	2400	2400		2400		75	75	24	24	187	187				25		
31 **Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon		28030	85665	14858	18000	12600	5400	18000	2200	1800	1800	360	360	3687	3687				880		
32 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	Earl R. Hoggard	13362		49915	10150	17700	12600	5292	17892		800	800	384	384	2709	2709				690		
33 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	Foy Thomas	4409	276	10855	719	7000	7000		7000		440	440	140	140	900	900				240		
34 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	James M. McKeown	2745	1285	7106	620	4680	4680		4680		265	265	94	94	294	294						
35 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	Daniel V. Leander	1302	1714	4661	600	5000	5000		5000		325	325	100	100	790	790				170		
36 **Wichita Falls: Sunnyside Hts.**	(Wayne Callaway)	2672	900	91	250	2700	2700		2700		52	52	54	54	60	60				30		
37 **Wichita Falls: University**	Bob Evans	37332		2532	1387	7800	7800		7800		440	440	156	156	940	940				260		
38 **Wichita Falls: Wesley**	Bill Betts	10700	6500	8625	1307	6500	6500		6500		364	364	130	130	900	900				205		42
Total		80702	82095	210881	40140	133683	123183	10692	133875	5438	8592	8491	2770	2735	20406	19992				4511		42
Total Last Year		147195	46109	234903	42328	121750	117845	7500	125345	4613	8223	8158	2434	2486	20410	20089	165			4619		25
Increase			35986			11933	5338	3192	8530	825	369	333	336	249								17
Decrease		66493		24022	2188										4	97	165			108		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
RECAPITULATION			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	596818	411689	1392298	280193	346167	282450	70102	352552	22822	31422	31470	6734	6729	41341	41454				10487		
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	299827	94045	444627	94445	230500	216656	14425	231081	12480	15068	14999	4468	4406	28558	28720				7059		
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	54984	69668	147050	17471	117041	117281	5400	122681	5580	6237	6220	2431	2400	17152	16978			335	2205		
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	54025	88055	131213	12352	98815	99217	1200	100417	3405	5661	5667	1976	1975	14905	14900				972		
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	26797	45388	58703	12464	96611	89093	7980	97073	3990	4752	4756	1762	1763	13940	13940				1723		
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	42934	113654	129056	23853	114440	114025	120	114145	4685	5936	6388	2274	2305	18328	18011				3493		
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. DeVore	33754	16746	78642	11063	81250	79220	2040	81260	300	4066	4156	1585	1583	11728	11722				1510		
8	**Wichita Falls**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	80702	82095	210881	40140	133683	123183	10692	133875	5438	8592	8491	2770	2735	20406	19992				4511		42
	Total		1189841	921340	2592470	491981	1218507	1121125	111959	1233084	58700	81734	82147	24000	23898	166355	165717			335	31960		42
	Total Last Year		1172053	1110430	2486124	451317	1080642	1072043	106033	1176696	52220	66751	66642	22247	22402	165466	167515			125	28061		548
	Increase		17788		106346	37664	137865	49082	5926	56388	6480	14983	15505	1753	1494	889				210	3899		
	Decrease			189090													1798						506

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.)(Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions	Alaska College		
	DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Addison**	Michael Daves	165	165	225	.....	25	10	6	....	16	7	.....	10	.....	10	.....	167	130	.....	25	.....	.....	4048
2	**Carrollton**	John Brand	925	925	925	28	900	25	25	....	326	25	50	60	471	140	75	127	500	55	235	100	.....	37041
3	**Coppell**	J. L. Lang	165	165	165	.....	.....	15	6	....	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	39	110	5	43	.....	.....	2428
4	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedfrod, Jr.	1500	1500	1502	.....	3656	.....	100	....	923	25	105	.....	100	100	300	400	386	25	747	.....	988	77292
5	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	1500	1500	1500	.....	.....	10	10	....	522	10	.....	10	230	70	60	160	218	10	761	.....	26	54613
6	**Chapel Hill**	Robert Langley	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	5	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3072
7	**Christ**	Bourbon Smith	200	200	200	.....	50	.....	.....	15	296	.....	.....	.....	50	25	25	138	50	10	165	.....	110	19071
8	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix Kindel	2000	2000	2000	.....	550	64	123	....	1706	20	65	20	960	313	232	686	812	120	816	100	50	61433
9	**Ervay Street**	Theo Wright	420	420	420	.....	170	20	29	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	413	200	.....	50	.....	.....	10224
10	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	10769	10769	10769	.....	11201	173	350	....	4502	....	89	100	3000	1000	1551	16221	4016	410	8759	300	126606	481284
11	**Grace**	Bill Morgan Smith	1500	1500	1500	.....	1800	100	100	....	1072	25	14	25	100	110	300	1335	1112	50	1006	.....	.....	57141
12	**Greenland Hills**	Eldon H. Cole	850	850	850	.....	356	.....	60	....	434	....	50	20	.....	.....	.....	200	100	.....	488	10	.....	36911
13	**Highland Park**	Wm. H. Didkinson, Jr.	34232	34232	34232	92	22636	500	.....	....	23659	....	1000	.....	8718	3365	3000	20415	5800	640	44644	.....	95465	906377
14	**Lake Highlands**	Kenneth B. McIntosh	500	500	500	.....	10	30	.....	....	1168	15	120	15	15	10	35	150	125	30	446	.....	213	48796
15	**Lakewood**	McClain G. Smith	2500	2500	2500	.....	805	75	.....	....	1492	....	230	.....	250	75	150	320	1112	121	741	.....	232	96739
16	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	10000	10000	10000	.....	9054	100	100	....	3898	50	300	200	4000	500	1000	3709	1798	250	2879	.....	5368	303915
17	**Maple Lawn**	James Gwaltney	150	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	20	45	100	12	.....	.....	84	9493
18	**Mary King**	Edward L. Miller	265	265	265	.....	.....	10	10	....	73	5	15	5	30	10	54	80	180	10	96	.....	.....	9292
19	**Memorial**	Kenneth Thomas	800	800	800	.....	.....	110	52	....	993	.....	.....	.....	250	75	73	411	600	33	338	.....	50	26950
20	**Munger Place**	Joseph M. Connally	4287	4475	4475	.....	6321	300	250	....	3714	35	43	150	2128	650	291	1494	1600	100	1854	100	3373	120121
21	**Northaven**	William A. Holmes	1000	1000	1000	.....	.....	75	25	....	.....	25	10	25	225	75	103	515	130	25	801	50	110	54528
22	**Oak Lawn**	Charles Fike	4776	4776	4776	.....	6650	250	352	50	3802	25	61	100	2250	700	700	4860	1234	142	4179	.....	8246	170583
23	**Owenwood**	Hargrove Grounds	1400	1400	1400	.....	900	100	32	....	817	37	30	25	425	100	185	513	750	54	629	.....	85	33043
24	**Preston Hollow**	Thomas E. Hardy	1610	1610	1610	.....	396	50	41	....	664	25	91	25	100	50	200	701	749	40	50	367	169	48744
25	**Ridgewood Park**	Wallace Chappell	620	620	735	.....	500	100	100	....	306	35	100	100	250	105	115	360	200	100	370	.....	200	45635
26	**St. John's**	Walter Vanderpool	1731	1731	1731	.....	.....	75	100	....	1547	35	.....	37	300	240	113	517	927	35	713	100	.....	47497
27	**St. Luke's**	C. D. Reynolds	1600	1600	1617	.....	.....	50	50	....	716	50	100	50	300	150	175	700	927	75	485	100	50	47222
28	**St. Stephen's**	Wm. K. McElvaney	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	36	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	4596
29	**Trinity**	Robert H. Rieley	525	525	525	.....	115	35	40	....	692	....	20	.....	.....	10	110	210	310	20	236	.....	.....	13751
30	**University**	Alsie Carlton	12000	12000	12000	.....	7292	.....	.....	....	3777	100	200	.....	3450	2550	1500	2400	2343	350	4441	500	3788	354192

31	**Vickery**	David Kittrell	425	425	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	100	55	13	232	200	.....	96	125	.....	9113
32	**Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	1200	1200	1200	.....	2400	100	204	10	1281	10	90	50	300	200	300	350	450	100	920	100	.....	83620
33	**Webb Chapel**	Richard Perry	500	500	500	.....	.....	17	6	....	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	82	250	40	192	.....	.....	23164
34	**Westerfeld**	Alton Vaughan	130	130	130	.....	.....	10	.....	....	98	5	.....	5	5	5	10	57	63	5	93	.....	.....	8771
35	**White Rock**	Thomas P. Weaver	3250	3250	3262	.....	900	100	100	....	1988	25	200	25	400	125	125	1063	1155	25	1264	150	475	124704
36	**Garland: Axe Memorial**	Earl Harvey	1200	1200	1201	.....	600	100	40	31	804	40	22	40	325	195	100	230	284	75	352	50	1210	42421
37	**Garland: First**	R. C. Calvert	2187	2187	2187	.....	795	100	100	....	763	75	203	100	800	300	250	1446	1132	100	923	200	225	104629
38	**Garland: St. Philip's**	Pat Hudson	50	50	50	.....	5	.....	.....	....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	29	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	6395
39	**Irvin: First**	Robert Walker	2700	2700	2700	6	6157	100	125	....	1305	50	50	50	1662	499	1005	1736	1056	144	1262	100	1271	108053
40	**Irving: Kirkwood**	Ira Galloway	600	600	600	41	387	.....	.....	....	469	10	107	10	200	25	130	133	150	25	340	50	.....	56200
41	**Irving: Plymouth Park**	Jack McGee	600	600	600	.....	700	75	50	....	337	25	.....	25	500	150	100	225	150	60	400	.....	.....	45222
42	**Irving: Union Bower**	Maxie Burch	430	430	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	41	.....	.....	25	10	.....	15	131	125	14	150	10	10	19117
43	**Richardson: First**	Bob Middlebrooks	1227	1227	1227	.....	3545	30	30	....	948	50	100	50	1000	300	150	375	475	105	580	75	725	75001
44	**Richardson: Spring Valley**	Jack Gibson	200	200	200	.....	50	.....	50	....	389	....	5	10	100	30	50	300	75	20	463	.....	.....	24835
45	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	John Larson	160	160	160	.....	60	20	20	....	109	19	30	21	15	16	30	85	120	13	66	15	.....	3843
46	Rowlett	.....	80	80	80	.....	15	5	5	....	30	6	10	8	5	6	10	25	60	5	33	15	.....	1583
47	Pleasant Valley	.....	80	80	80	.....	45	15	15	....	79	13	20	13	10	10	20	60	60	8	33	.....	.....	2260
	Total	.....	112849	113037	113369	167	88986	2934	2691	106	66033	858	3500	1397	33019	12333	12867	63787	32204	3448	83178	2602	24912	3919120
	Total Last Year	.....	107112	107112	115854	1031	92315	2681	2460	40	60142	798	3434	1446	2845	10693	12771	66145	32573	2914	73957	2914	27162	3748676
	Increase	.....	5737	5925	.....	.....	.....	253	231	66	5891	60	66	.....	4562	1640	756	.....	.....	534	9221	.....	.....	170444
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	2485	864	3329	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	2358	369	.....	.....	312	22499	.....
DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT			**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1	**Cedar Hill**	A. M. Davenport	424	424	424	.....	10	.....	.....	....	318	....	100	15	50	72	50	100	250	21	.....	30	.....	13174
2	**Aldersgate**	Fred F. Adams	1126	1126	1215	.....	1050	30	45	....	830	10	325	10	750	300	579	813	589	15	785	120	.....	48324
3	**Arcadia**	Harold W. Longfellow	320	320	320	.....	.....	10	22	....	189	5	75	11	5	5	20	51	242	20	148	5	.....	10307
4	**Asbury**	J. Charles Shelley	400	400	401	.....	.....	50	57	....	251	....	50	52	315	94	100	210	50	50	547	15	.....	21151
5	**Brandon Avenue**	John Poe Hensley	1169	1169	1170	.....	10	15	27	....	972	....	193	.....	.....	.....	89	271	537	.....	400	75	.....	36495
6	**Brooklyn Avenue**	R. J. LaPrade	1519	1519	1519	.....	100	50	50	....	970	25	25	25	400	150	100	906	617	37	600	100	2092	45293
7	**Cedar Crest**	William W. Penn	421	421	421	.....	200	14	19	....	326	13	16	14	25	25	22	33	58	17	466	25	.....	33740
8	**Centenary**	Freed Mooring	300	300	400	.....	.....	20	20	....	436	.....	.....	20	63	20	106	270	50	20	186	26	.....	23418
9	**Clearview**	Thomas J. Smith	225	225	225	.....	.....	.....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12052
10	**Cockrell Hill**	A. H. Logan	797	797	801	.....	281	26	95	....	850	56	200	25	150	35	103	289	604	50	420	35	53	34498
11	**Elmwood**	S. Baxton Bryant	895	895	1000	.....	.....	25	25	....	917	25	300	25	200	100	100	350	605	50	493	100	.....	42692
12	**Glendale**	Glenn K. Polan	104	104	104	.....	.....	15	32	....	154	10	.....	16	41	19	47	84	121	17	65	15	.....	10123
13	**Glen Oaks**	William J. Hodge	200	200	200	.....	.....	40	20	....	164	20	18	20	183	110	146	438	150	20	750	46	.....	27682
14	**Irwindell**	John Dvorak	533	533	707	.....	500	43	132	....	633	30	195	107	727	218	164	363	388	72	374	100	318	53197
15	**Kessler Park**	John W. Morphis	2320	2320	2320	.....	2830	103	99	....	1866	50	.....	100	500	300	416	932	1104	50	2094	200	700	100309
16	**Lambuth**	Henry H. Lawson	334	334	334	.....	.....	20	40	....	324	5	150	5	15	5	25	145	242	20	212	35	.....	28019
17	**Lancaster Avenue**	Travis L. Darby	840	840	840	.....	.....	50	50	....	1132	20	270	30	100	50	100	343	258	30	203	.....	.....	34919
18	**Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	4782	4782	4782	.....	10653	141	110	....	4335	40	300	185	1100	570	767	5282	1762	100	3102	250	1273	134958
19	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1456	1456	1500	.....	2829	106	.....	....	925	....	125	75	.....	.....	200	650	700	144	955	.....	.....	63205
20	Pleasant Mound	.....	1456	1456	1500	.....	2829	106	.....	....	925	....	125	75	.....	.....	200	650	700	144	955	.....	.....	61541

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
21	St. Matthew's																							1664
22	**St. Andrew's**	J. Thomas Graves																						3178
23	**St. Mark's**	James L. Koontz	208	208	350			24	27		304		75	25	50	50	220	155	155	34	120	25	200	17727
24	**Southwood**	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	300	300	501		400		31		772						138	52	50					20526
25	**Stevens Park**	Melvin West	56	56	69		50		50		36		106	10	20	10	48	185	50	10	20	10	93	14123
26	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	5749	5749	5749		1190	45	35		2798	50	189	35	1100	500	1173	4192	2221	142	3476	500	5876	173767
27	**Urban Park**	Leland Spurrier	718	718	718		976	75	99	15	612	15	67	50	680	180	150	350	502	30	498	100	185	41244
28	**Wesley**	Duke R. Barron	2234	2234	2234		380	131	140		1219	40	350	60	1400	522	175	996	1156	58	1828	220	96	74226
29	**Zipp City**	Brook R. Collum	48	48	48		34	4	5					3	25	5	6	4	77	5	60	15		4818
30	**De Soto**	Norman Lindholm	100	100	100						13						11	62	85		35			6310
31	**Duncanville**	Tilden M. Jenson	912	912	912		20	100	50		615	50	183	60	150	260	124	409	535	50	363	82	134	23632
32	**Grand Prairie:** First	Leslie W. Seymour	2400	2400	2400		650	90	62		1439	40	375	40	300	40	100	843	1121	42	1376	225		92225
33	**Grand Pairie:** Inglewood	G. William Jones	165	165	165				12		45		50				20	36						4962
34	**Grand Prairie:** Prairie Heights	Elden Traster, Jr.	400	400	400	1		23	25		258		120	6	100	50	53	87	354	5	228	100		23215
35	**Hutchins**	Donald G. Cook	347	347	347		430		17		148			20	60	20	29	179	242	25	110	30	300	10997
36	**Lancaster:** First	Neyland Hester	538	538	538		300	35	35		324	10		15	20	10	30	75		55				32378
37	**Skyline**	Donald L. Purves	49	49	49			6	4		95		28		10		11	30	69	5	47	12		3007
38	**Mesquite**	Earl Kiker	879	879	879						135	40	6	15	50	25	72	232	473	20		50		41762
39	**Lawson**	Don B. Little	50	50	50												5	5	34					875
40	**Rylie**	Woodrow W. Kirby	165	165	165			25						25	25		65	225	200	20	79			10194
41	**Seagoville**	Raymond A. Trompler	711	711	711		50	15	47		306	10	137	41	25	50	46	200	388	41	203	25		23906
42	**Wheatland**	Millard Fairchild	185	185	185				9		68	3					20	30	103		48	18		8259
43	**Wilmer**	David T. Brewer	174	174	174		10		13		78				30	20	17	53	69		65	15	378	8894
	Total		34553	34553	35427	1	22953	1331	1534	15	24857	567	4028	1140	8669	3815	5647	19964	16211	1275	20356	2604	11698	1413781
	Total Last Year		34023	24202	34503	50	26123	1407	1470	10	30565	568	4627	1070	7662	3867	4787	19038	17112	1268	21149	3838	8338	1427919
	Increase		530	351	924				64	5				70	1007		860	926		7			3360	
	Decrease					49	3170	76			5708	1	599			52			901		793	1234		14138

DENTON DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Alvord**	Jerry Ott	100	100	100	10	45	13	3	....	156	3	.....	2	.....	34	12	46	25	2	.....	10	.....	4887
2 **Argyle**	Keith Keeling	275	275	275	.....	80	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	135	.....	25	5	.....	3591
3 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Jerry Eckert	200	200	200	.....	74	.....	11	....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	50	70	.....	12	41	3	15	3358
4 Aubrey		100	100	100	.....	36	.....	6	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	30	51	.....	6	18	.....	6	1793
5 Green Valley		100	100	100	.....	38	.....	5	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	20	28	.....	6	23	3	9	1565
6 **Blue Mound**	Fred McGee	175	175	176	2	75	.....	4	....	26	.....	.....	.....	10	6	15	71	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	2400
7 **Bowie**	Carroll Copeland	1560	1560	1560	.....	450	25	100	....	508	25	100	25	300	200	50	725	500	50	.....	50	.....	28400
8 **Boyd**	Larry Eaton	300	300	300	.....	76	.....	.....	....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	100	.....	.....	79	.....	5642
9 **Bridgeport**	Terry Atkinson	750	750	750	.....	265	30	11	....	303	22	25	10	15	37	80	249	380	15	.....	50	24	27006
10 **Callisbury-Westview**	Robert Sledge	175	175	175	.....	115	.....	.....	....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	16	70	.....	.....	35	15	2887
11 Callisbury		125	125	125	.....	70	.....	.....	....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	25	10	2098
12 Westview		50	50	50	.....	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	16	10	.....	.....	10	5	789
13 **Chico-Morris Memorial**	Robert Bush	200	200	200	.....	125	.....	13	....	65	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10	135	105	.....	.....	50	.....	8205
14 **Chinn's Chapel**	B. A. Jones	75	75	75	.....	25	.....	2	....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	5	11	25	1	.....	10	14	885
15 **Cooper-Eastside**	A. J. Rehkop	90	90	50	.....	10	10	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	30	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1918
16 Cooper Creek		45	45	25	.....	6	10	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	969
17 Eastside		45	45	25	.....	4	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	3	.....	.....	1	.....	949
18 **Decatur Circuit**	Strader Taylor	220	220	220	.....	101	1	10	....	.....	1	.....	1	25	15	51	130	117	2	70	47	.....	7962
29 Greenwood		5	5	25	.....	11	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	10	2	.....	4352
20 Oakgrove		100	100	100	.....	45	.....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	22	45	58	.....	35	20	.....	1653
21 Sand Hill		35	35	35	.....	15	1	2	....	.....	1	.....	1	5	5	6	60	15	2	5	10	.....	965
22 Slidell		60	60	60	.....	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	23	25	29	.....	20	15	.....	992
23 **Decatur: First**	W. R. Corrigan	1498	1498	1498	.....	650	50	100	....	977	25	114	25	100	165	439	1811	700	60	150	100	1151	37057
24 **Denton: Asbury**	Earl Patton	500	500	500	.....	.....	.....	25	....	.....	20	55	.....	.....	10	.....	83	.....	.....	90	15	.....	20294
25 **Denton: First**	Dr. W. B. Slack	4000	4000	4017	100	1000	232	308	63	1029	....	215	80	400	700	500	2850	1325	177	.....	.....	.....	120547
26 **Elm Ridge**	Joe M. Funk	100	100	100	.....	30	2	2	....	.....	2	9	2	3	2	20	32	50	2	.....	20	.....	2789
27 **Era-Spring Creek**	Tom Perkins	215	215	170	.....	100	5	7	3	29	7	10	5	10	4	9	25	78	5	15	.....	.....	4348
28 Era		155	155	155	.....	100	5	7	3	29	7	10	5	10	4	7	20	78	5	15	.....	.....	2921
29 Spring Creek		60	60	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1427
30 **Forestburg Circuit**	John Lansing	186	186	186	.....	70	14	4	10	52	.....	.....	.....	10	5	22	23	88	6	.....	30	.....	4102
31 Dye Mound		20	20	20	.....	10	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	427
32 Forestburg		101	101	101	.....	35	8	.....	10	52	.....	.....	.....	7	5	18	17	48	6	.....	20	.....	2140
33 Rosston		65	65	65	.....	25	6	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	6	40	.....	.....	10	.....	1535
34 **Gainsville: First**	Ed. T. Hayes	2024	2024	2024	50	650	20	90	....	989	30	169	69	330	200	209	2043	900	50	.....	50	.....	39184
35 **Gainsville: Whaley**	F. M. Talbot	2024	2024	2024	20	600	.....	25	....	937	25	225	25	25	25	75	575	1000	25	60	100	.....	43709
36 **Justin**	Dois M. Kennedy	380	380	380	.....	.....	25	15	....	61	....	52	10	100	54	75	140	43	15	156	25	86	10357
37 **Krum**	Milton H. Jochetz	380	380	380	.....	75	10	10	....	66	10	52	10	10	10	34	71	.....	10	.....	.....	444	7640
38 **Lake Dallas**	Gordon Miller	100	100	100	.....	40	.....	8	....	115	.....	.....	8	10	.....	19	41	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5055
39 **Lewisville**	Ed. K. Sparkman	600	600	600	.....	280	15	65	....	365	15	50	10	100	80	100	217	350	15	82	42	.....	20825
40 **Little Elm**	Andrew Ashburn	75	75	75	.....	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1307
41 **Montague Circuit**	David E. Milam	90	90	90	.....	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	22	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
42 Montague		80	80	80	.....	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	22	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1132
43 Ringgold		10	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	709
44 **Myra-Hood**	N. C. Thomas, Jr.	250	250	250	.....	87	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	90	41	110	.....	.....	31	.....	3747
45 Myra		150	150	150	.....	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	80	41	70	.....	.....	15	.....	2687

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	DENTON DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
46	Hood	Wm. D. Craig	100	100	100		42										10		40			16		1060
47	**Nocona**		1743	1743	1743		400	15	30		400	15	50	15	25	40	177	539	850	15				26448
48	**Paradise Circuit**	Larry D. Robertson	200	200	200		85										12	35	130			35		11506
49	Boonsville		60	60	60		35										12	10	50			10		780
50	Garvin		40	40	40		20											25	30			10		592
51	Paradise		100	100	100		30												50			15		10134
52	**Pilot Point**	Willis Alderson	256	256	256		137		3		91						12	63	175	11	60	25		6952
53	**Ponder-Mustang**	Mac Hood	170	170	170		107		7		88				10		33	72	160			35		5782
54	Mustang		50	50	50		17		7								8	36	30			10		1313
55	Ponder		120	120	120		90				88				10		25	36	130			25		4469
56	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	125	125	125		35								15	20	27	30	60			15		2241
57	**Roanoke**	Ronald E. Marlow	125	125	125		35	10		20	75	20		10	25	30	20	86	60	10		15	18	5296
58	**Saint Jo**	Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.	382	382	382		125	55	36		196					75	113	218	175					7178
59	**Sanger**	R. C. May	450	450	450		150	25	25		160	10	28	15		15	15	260	256	25		10		10533
60	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	Jack R. Wallis	184	184	184		78	3	22			8		7	7	8	31	65	68			20		2265
61	Marysville		42	42	42		25		6			5		4	4	5	8	28	24			5		541
62	Sivel's Bend		100	100	100		38	3	10			3		3	3	3	13	28	34			5		1227
63	Woodbine		42	42	42		15		6								10	9	10			10		497
64	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	Mrs. W. S. Franklin	145	145	145		80		12								18	62	50			35		3382
65	Bonita		30	30	30		20										18	33				15		795
66	Shady Grove		15	15	15				5															145
67	Spanish Fort		100	100	100		60		7									29	50			20		2442
68	**Stoney-Oak Grive**	David C. Knox	80	80	80		15										5	18	10			5		1192
69	Oak Grove		50	50	50		10										5	18	10			5		762
70	Stoney		30	30	30		5																	430
71	**Sunset Circuit**	Joe Hale	155	155	155		60								10	10	57	135	70			20		3291
72	Allison		70	70	70		20										15	74	20					1272
73	Park Springs		35	35	35		20										25	40	20			10		802

74 Sunset			50	50	50		20									10	10	17	21	30				10		1212
75 Valley View	M. D. Corrigan		294	294	294													2	38	5						6361
Total			20851	20851	20784	182	6390	560	948	96	6798	239	1162	335	1546	1756	2464	11257	8279	518	749	968	1767	512370
Total Last Year			20690	20735	20900	150	6832	594	807	164	8122	232	1355	408	1743	2470	2143	12080	8828	589	722	1181	1130	523580
Increase			161	116		32			141			7						221					27		637	
Decrease					116		442	34		68	324		193	113	197	714			703	549	71		213			11210
GREENVILLE DISTRICT			**56a**	**57b**	**58c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1 **Becker**	Gary Van Boening		110	110	110			15					10		63	19	20	25	30		28		30	2672
2 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth C. Smith		358	358	358		500	15	15			10	13	15	60	20	50	95	125	20	66			10229
3 **Celeste**	Albert F. Click		317	317	317			10	26		86	5		15	250	81	34	154	60	20	48	22	25	7800
4 **College Mound**	(Ed Blythe)		240	240	230	5		10	10		74		50	10	114	34	10	180	100	15	44		75	6676
5 **Commerce Circuit**	(Jos. R. Saylor, Jr.)		133	133	133		21	12	12			11		19	33	36	30	122	62	17	24	16	10	2736
6 Caney			31	31	31			2	2			3		10	15	10	10	38	18	5	6	14		743
7 Fairlie			57	57	57		6	4	4			3		4	8	10	10	45	26	6	10	2	10	1016
8 Scatterbranch			45	45	45		15	6	6			5		5	10	16	10	39	18	6	8			977
9 **Commerce: First**	G. C. Randolph		2640	2640	2643		415	73	50		1084	25	100	51	250	720	320	988	1080	50	140	50	50	39889
10 **Crandall**	(Jim Londermilk)		266	266	266		8	11	9		44		39	12	130	39	24	162	120	12	44		31	6366
11 **Elmo Circuit**	(Jessie H. Young)		140	140	136												36	80	5		37			5379
12 Able Springs			15	15	15												15	40						416
13 Elmo			100	100	100												11	15	5		31			4486
14 Poetry			25	25	21												10	25			6			477
15 **Floyd-Merit**	(John D. Jump)		240	240	240	7	3	22	10	7	110	5	20	22	84	25	35	80	120	5	40		212	5542
16 Floyd			120	120	120	7	3	13	10	7	86	5	20	12	84	25	15	65	60	5	22		212	3449
17 Merit			120	120	120			9			24			10			20	15	60		18			2093
18 **Forney**	Homer H. Caldwell		450	450	450		5	10	11		153	12	40	10	62	16	47	95	200	19	72		85	8099
19 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Gordon D. Casad		3150	3150	3150		4600	150	75		1043	25	50	25	800	240	250	1625	1400	71	156	50	50	89610
20 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Buist B. Wilson		900	900	900		100	24	30		346	20	25	22	550	150	100	364	400	40	96		25	20891
21 **Greenville: Wesley**	Cicero B. Fielder		2760	2760	2760		2400	100	125		1161	75	150	50	500	200	300	1144	1400	50	140		100	76518
22 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)		107	107	107				5							10	31	66	30	5	12			1662
23 **Kaufman**	Dale Smith		1028	1028	1028		182	30	23		678	20	158	26	500	75	33	154	520	25	90	16	194	24643
24 **Kemp**	James E. Garrett		255	255	255		25	15	10		55	10	30	10	75	20	50	75	125	14	54			10074
25 **Kingston-White Rock**	(C. B. Garrett)		106	106	106			13	13			10		12	87	27	31	102	66	8	14			3079
26 Kingston			53	53	53			3	3					2	22	7	31	42	33	3	6			1650
27 White Rock			53	53	53			10	10			10		10	65	20		60	33	5	8			1429
28 **Liberty-Ardis Heights**	(J. B. Hibbert)		60	60	60			5	5		12			5	36	15	20	40	18	5	36			3786
29 **Lone Oak**	(Donald Murphy)		170	170	170		138		32		75			13	25	20	20	87	60		48			5859
30 **Mabank**	George A. Thompson		340	340	340	5	155	20	15		89	10	35	10	25	78	50	204	125	25	72	50		9776

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
31	**Quinlan**	Donald L. Slover	180	180	180			5	15		23	10	17	8	62	18	13	34	60	10	54			5353
32	**Rockwall Circuit**	(Windel Bell)	180	180	180		5	30	21		27	25	25	18	100	36	23	159	130	12	40	14		4281
33	Chisholm		100	100	100		5	15	12		27	5	15	10	40	20	10	101	72	7	24			2478
34	Fate		40	40	40			5	9						30		5	17	29		8			645
35	Heath		40	40	40			10				20	10	8	30	16	8	41	29	5	8	14		1158
36	**Rockwall: First**	C. A. Warden	1061	1061	1061		687		50		501	25	200	50	350	60	200	717	400	50	100	75	50	21559
37	**Royce City**	Donley Culbertson	890	890	890		20	15	25		475	15	35	10	75	15	75	416	390	15	90		25	13159
38	**Salem Kinser**	(Robert Spencer)	130	130	130		92	25	5		62	8	10	5	153	46	10	100	60	5	36			11307
39	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	121	121	121				10						30	41	52	139	73		27			7522
40	Aley		36	36	36				2							14	3	13	21		6			558
41	Elm Grove		29	29	29											11	12	55	18		7			558
42	Rosser		29	29	29				5						30	9	20	40	18		8			5840
43	Warsaw		27	27	27				3							7	17	31	16		6			566
44	**Shady Grove**	(Eugene Shoemaker)	100	100	100	2	5		4						25	8	5	29	18	8	40		9	3612
45	**Terrell: Asbury**	Bill Cotton	100	100	100		3	16	10		93		25	5	111	20	65	110	30		48	10		4942
46	**Terrell: First**	Morris C. Smith	1900	1900	1913		3615	100	84		1671		118	60	300	200	180	1831	900	40	150		98	56279
47	**Williams Chapel**	(Emmett H. Mays)	20	20	20						3							10	12		6			500
49	**Wilson Chapel**	Gary Van Boening	111	111	111						28		15				10	30	10		22			2362
49	**Wolfe City**	G. H. Pat Etheredge	540	440	440		93		20		161	14	5	10	100	25	40	138	200	12	72	25	23	15651
	Total		19103	19003	19005	19	13072	726	720	7	8054	335	1170	493	4950	2294	2164	9555	8329	553	1946	328	1092	487792
	Total Last Year		19034	18834	18872		11868	626	657	19	7516	315	831	585	3572	2031	2206	9281	8368	520	1858	239	1616	506144
	Increase		69	169	133	19	1204	100	63		538	20	339		1378	263		274		33	88	89		
	Decrease									12				92			42		39				524	[18351

PARIS DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Bailey Circuit**	(James T. Randel)	260	260	260			13	12		61	5	61	5		15	60	140	120	13		25		4748
2 Bailey				120			3	12		61					10	15	55	60			25		2032
3 Gober				80								61				25	55	30	8				1558
4 Grove Hill				60			10				5		5		5	20	30	30	5				1158
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	J. Aston Pollard	489	489	489						59						30		70					5075
6 Blossom				414						47						20		20					3916
7 Pattonville				75						12		12				10		50					1159
8 **Bonham: Clark Memorial**	Jack G. Caldwell	250	250	250				12		27	9					15	72	100	11				6011
9 **Bonham: First**	Wm. T. Stephenson	2000	2000	2020	20	2154	135	100		1525	25		30	700	210	109	630	780	50			50	45414
10 **Chicota Circuit**	(James Newton)	522	522	522				4								42	55	341	5				5637
11 Belk				116													15	40					1134
12 Chicota				230				4								25	30	236	5				2391
13 Palestine				60														25					913
14 Powderly				116												17	10	40					1199
15 **Cooper**	Julian D. Thomas	1483	1483	1483	4	200	50	51		984	31			300	120	167	385	756				56	30122
16 **Deport**	W. E. Grisham	304	304	304				5		60	5	5	5	5	5	10	65	100	15				7258
17 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Jack McNabb	280	280	280	5			17		134						25	58	150	8			22	7102
18 Enloe				150				7		44						10	23	80				12	4490
19 Ben Franklin				130	5			10		90						15	35	70	8			10	2612
20 **Ector-Randolph**	Gary Kegan	405	405	455			10	13		380			19	6		30	64	225	13				5612
21 Ector				360			10	13		380			19	6		30	55	180	13				4877
22 Randolph				95													9	45					735
23 **Honey Grove**	Walter B. Sullens	1291	1291	1302		150	40	40		518	21	57		150	100	100	450	495	24			30	15388
24 **Klondike Circuit**	(J. L. Hyde)	291	291	218				17								36	25	100					4298
25 Charleston				97				13								24	11	40					1889
26 Klondike				24				4								6	14	10					1175
27 Yowell				97												6		50					1234
28 **Ladonia**	(Norman Carter)	360	360	360		25	5	10		135	5		5		5	10	100	130	5				6572
29 **Lake Creek**	(George Swanson)	274	274	274				5		138	8		3		26	25	17	178	8				4801
30 **Leonard**	Bill M. Kent	393	393	393		450				210			6	16	41		109	250	6		18		14532
31 **Minter Circuit**	(John L. Mann)	316	316	316				3			3		3		3	17	30	160				573	4298
32 Cunningham				74												5	20	40				319	1401
33 Milton				10												7		10					406
34 Minter				78														40					1011
35 Shady Grove				154				3			3		3		3	5	10	70				254	1480
36 **Paris: Calvary**	Jerry Delleney	925	925	925		52	36	50		286	5	13	2	10	10	76	188	250	50			14	20569
37 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	John McLean	1198	1198	1246		397	85			446	10		10	100	50	115	235	550	20			36	23440
38 **Paris: First**	John Shuler	4237	4237	4237		4000	23	25		2323		60	25	150	100	265	4055	900	25			50	50012
39 **Pecan Gap**	Howard E. Adams	385	385	385			6	18		91			13			90	141	185	10			44	7679
40 **Petty Circuit**	(William M. Carter)	276	276	277												28	38	107				5	4418

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	PARIS DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
41	Brookston				98												13	28	40					2198
42	Forest Hill				36												7		15				5	535
43	Petty				93												3	5	32					1137
44	Tigertown				50												5	5	20					548
45	**Pleasant Hill-Whiterock**	(Hubert Cunningham)	118	118	118												10	15	20					1804
46	Pleasant Hill				58												5	10	10					1180
47	Whiterock				60												5	5	10					624
48	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)	258	258	258				18							32	53	175	135	15				6326
49	Mulberry				75												10		40					6021
50	Ravenna				108				18							25	18	175	55	15				3018
51	Whiteshed				75											7	25		40					1247
52	**Roxton**	A. R. Morgan	670	670	670			15	40		482	10	58	12	10	10	50	575	95	10			27	8226
53	**Savoy Circuit**	J. H. Simmons, Jr.	360	360	360			14	20					8	28		43	122	180				16	6535
54	Marvin				125			4	10						6		16	28	80					2392
55	Savoy				130			10	10					8	13		19	49	50				10	1799
56	Virginia Point				105										9		8	45	50				6	2344
57	**Sumner Circuit**	(Michael Walker)	185	185	185			8	7			7		8	10	10	45	83	125	8			16	3744
58	Mt. Tabor				45			3	2			2		3			10	23	35	3			8	1311
59	Hopewell				45												25	35	35					850
60	Sumner				95			5	5			5		5	10	10	10	25	55	5			8	1583
61	**Telephone Circuit**		155	155	155												44	39	70					2408
62	Monkstown				34												4	9	15					497
63	New Hope				37												15		15					568
64	Telephone				84												25	30	40					1343
65	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	502	502	502	17	352	94	93		262	10		99	77	60	178	337	275	25		60	52	14953
66	**Windom-Dodd City**	Milford Thompson	517	517	524		100	44			60		30				61	105	205	27				7214
67	Dodd City				112		30	5			60						6	10	80					1085
68	Hail				85		5											10	25					1091
69	Lannius				97		5										20		45					951
70	McCraw Chapel				40		5										10	10	25					510

71	Windom				190		55	39					30				25	75	50	27				3577
	Total		18704	18704	18768	46	7880	578	560		8181	154	284	253	1562	797	1734	8308	7052	348		103	991	324196
	Total Last Year		18474	18474	18490		7412	463	540	8	7879	265	328	228	1515	696	1615	8437	7054	301		80	729	376784
	Increase		230	230	278	46	468	115	20		302			25	47	101	119			47		23	262	
	Decrease									8		111	44					129	2					52588
SHERMAN DISTRICT		**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1	**Allen**	(J. C. Wallace)	245	245	245		17	10			72						10	15	135	10				11410
2	**Anna**	(Edwin Sooter)	334	334	174			4	30						60	20	52	95	78	2			216	7642
3	Anna				70				12								16	43					166	4167
4	Melissa				74			4	18						60	20	36	42	78	2			50	2653
5	Westminster				30													10						822
6	**Bells**	(William Davis)	293	293	293		95	25	22		199	11	10	10	30	22	50	130	143	12		10	185	9773
7	**Blue Ridge Circuit**	(A. A. Timmons)	158	158	150				15								25	35	85					3214
8	Blue Ridge				99				10								15	15	54					2467
9	Blanton Chapel				51				5								10	20	31					747
10	**Cedar-Mossenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	74	74	69			3	19			5		5			7	32	18					1618
11	Cedar				44			3	5			5		5			2	20	18					961
12	Messenger Chapel				25				14								5							513
13	Pilot Grove																	12						144
14	**Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	566	566	572		13	15	25		194	5	100	5	30	30	60	155	245	15			528	11144
15	**Collinsville**	(J. N. Snow)	277	150	40							5					2	20		5				3568
16	**Denison:** Harless Chapel	(Lawrence E. Smith)	128	128	128			2	5		23	2		11	3	2	23	59		3				5714
17	**Denison:** Trinity	Ray Flaherty	942	942	942				35		443	25	8	20	315	65	50	178	415	40		25	626	24528
18	**Denison:** Waples	W. E. Peterson	3007	3007	3007	36	100	100	100	25	2616	50	100	100	400	150	200	1250	1525	98		100		58366
19	**Farmersville**	Jack Gray	888	888	1000		25	50	69		608	20	50	50	385	116	125	979	465	46		60	362	20028
20	**Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	188	122	122			20	20		78		15	15	107	32	20	80	39	13			50	3431
21	**Frisco**	Bailey Duncan	559	559	559			25	25		348	25		25		20	50	160		22			50	21240
22	**Howe**	Wesley Thompson	344	344	344			37	16		21		45				22	42	164	14			40	10422
23	Howe				301			21	8		21		45				11	29	131	14			40	9561
24	Tom Bean				43			16	8								11	13	33					861
25	**Josephine-Nevada**	(Eugene Beasley)	305	305	275				37		209				13	29	50	60	125	9			48	8476
26	Copeville				43				11						5	5		8	25	5				2583
27	Josephine				163				24		170				8	24	42	41	75	4			48	4783
28	Nevada				69				2		39						8	11	25					1110
29	**McKinney:** First	Glendell Jones	1958	1958	1958		493	25			1821	25		25	175	25	150	880	1050	25			250	39483
30	**McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James M. Gatlin	614	614	614	10	95	25	25		275	10	40	25	50	25	50	160	326	28		15	111	11926
31	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	928	950	950		525	50	15		741	10	50	30	400	120	200	290	460	48		75	275	22515
32	**Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)	110	110	110												30		67				88	2715
33	Pleasant Grove				28												10		16				60	884
34	Blythe Chapel				55												15		35				18	1318
35	Murphy				27												5		16				10	513

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions	Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, +7c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
36	**Princeton**	(Don Waters)	219	219	219		15	10	21		74	10	11	10	65	20	25	125	110	15			42	8370
37	**Prosper**	Garner Berg	228	228	228	1		9	9		207	5	5	6	24	12	29	50	125			10	113	7218
38	**Sadler-Larger Parish**	Wayne Reese	265	234	219										45	15	87	42	130					6220
39	Sadler				110										45	15	54	14	55					2891
40	Gordonville				59												18	28	40					1505
41	Tioga																15		35					701
42	Gunter				50																			1123
43	**Sherman: First**	J. Daniel Barron	4000	4000	4001	34	942	173	138		2980		72	200	1409	423	202	1270	1754			602	3896	73975
44	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	James M. Simpson, Jr.	952	952	952		619	134	100		1149	20	86	30	300	150	226	1100	420	50			468	87298
45	**Southmayd**	(A. D. Campbell)	237	237	237			16	55		41	15		15	26	24	59	268	117	26			71	10051
46	Southmayd				115			5	14		21	5		5	6	4	16	140	78	5			30	2436
47	Pottsboro				122			11	41		20	10		10	20	20	43	128	39	21			41	7615
48	**Van Alstyne**	Sayle Lilly	478	478	478	5	105	63	11		262		25	10	50		50	192	50	25			10	9646
49	**Weston Circuit**	Henry Salley	411	411	429			5	15			15		14	15	5	50	130	182	20			6	8397
50	Weston				133									6			10	20	61	5			6	1906
51	Chambersville				183			5	5			5		5	5	5	20	50	76	5				4233
52	Cottage Hill				113				10			10		3	10		20	60	45	10				2258
53	**Whitesboro**	Bill M. Stinson	915	915	1000		64	50	50		481	50	50	50	100	50	100	225	204	25			71	21908
54	**Whitewright**	John Roberson	564	564	564		100	17	25		397	5	100	16	232	70	71	395	239	15				10022
55	**Wylie**	Roy Anderson	668	700	700		50	25	25		197		15	25	100	83	50	194	320	25		50		13795
56	**Renner** (Discontinued)																							
57	**Henslee** (Discontinued)																							
	Total		20855	20685	20579	86	3258	893	907	25	13436	313	782	697	4334	1508	2125	8611	8991	1591		947	7506	534113
	Total Last Year		20514	20866	20961		6061	723	652	591	11223	284	794	591	3705	1325	2064	8083	8811	504		755	4164	484775
	Decrease		341			86		170	255		2213	29		106	629	183	61	528	180	87		192	3342	49338
	Increase			181	382		2803			566			12											

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Annona-Boxelder**	Maruin I. Lare	680	680	680		12	23	23		323	28		15	93	40	60	339	260	18			38	10555
2 Annona		560	560	560		12	18	10		323	20		15	25	20	42	290	200	10			38	8640
3 Boxelder		120	120	120			5	8			8			68	20	18	49	60	11				1913
4 **Avery-Williams Chapel**	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	765	765	765		40	5	28		97	5	10	5	50	34	142	487	290	5		5		9708
5 Avery		540	540	540		15	5	15		97	5	10	5	10	10	42	347	200	5		5		7237
6 Williams Chapel		225	225	225		25		13						40	24	100	140	90					2471
7 **Bogata**	Robert I. Phelps	500	500	500		153	15	22		155		18	15	75	60	60	215	210	10		20	66	10156
8 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Mike Haynes	200	200	200			55	34						175	52	52	251	150	20				5807
9 Brashear		100	100	100			30	15						61	18	25	165	75	10				2759
10 Gafford Chapel		100	100	100			25	19						114	34	27	86	75	10				3048
11 **Clarksville: McKenzie**	William Greenhaw	1550	1550	1550			50	100		1165	30	100	30	250	100	100	651	600	100				29124
12 **Clarksville Circuit**	Bayless Evans	235	235	231	7			12						21	17	33	80	101					2654
13 Brewster		140	140	140				7								12	71	60					1929
14 Cuthand		80	80	80	7			3						15	10	11	9	30					529
15 Fulbright		15	15	11				2						6	7	10		13					196
16 **Center Point Circuit**	Donald W. Hatley	160	160	160										27	17	73	53	75					2263
17 Center Point		30	30	30											5	8	8	15					455
18 Rea's Chapel		30	30	30										5	5	5		15					385
19 Wesley Chapel		40	40	40										22	7	50	45	20					638
20 Daphne		40	40	40												5		25					569
21 Ridgeway		20	20	20												5							216
22 **Como Circuit**	James R. Bourne	225	225	225		29		9		39			4	88	41	59	84	180				40	4418
23 Como		120	120	120		15		7		34			2	33	12	17	32	100				40	2719
24 Mahoney		45	45	45		7								20	8	32	32	40					833
25 Reily Springs		60	60	60		7		2		5			2	35	21	10	20	40					866
26 **Cumby-Campbell**	R. L. Cates	507	507	507		76				55			7		28	70	104	230				11	5854
27 Campbell		210	210	210		33				28			7			18	72	90					2516
28 Cumby		225	225	225		36				27					12	37	20	100				11	2400
29 Miller Grove		72	72	72		7									16	15	12	40					938
30 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	348	348	348				5					5	5	5	55	60	185	5				7018
31 Detroit		260	260	260				5					5	5	5	38	30	137	5				5717
32 Bagwell		48	48	48												12	25	28					783
33 Liberty		40	40	40												5	5	20					518
34 **Lydia Circuit**	Libon J. Aikin	135	135	135										22	10	72	74						1657
35 Lydia Circuit		60	60	60												28	32						704
36 Prairie Grove		25	25	25										12	10	35	16						500
37 Graland Chapel		50	50	50										10		9	26						453
38 **Mt. Vernon**	Harold S. Taylor	1100	1100	1100				36		451				364	109	100	115	325				41	16061
39 **Mt. Vernon Larger Parish**	W. V. Ray	325	325	325				17								116	83	185					8514
40 Saltillo		75	75	75				17								52	25	55					1604
41 Old Saltillo		40	40	40													9	25					631
42 Harmony		90	90	90												17	17	38					1037
43 Wylie Memorial		55	55	55												20	10	30					1061
44 Morris Grove		20	20	20												5	4	12					310
45 Terry Memorial		45	45	45												22	18	25					3859

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																								
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
46	**Pickton-Pine Forest**	P. G. Hightower	400	400	400		217	15	145		52						105	195	180					7745	
47	Pickton		300	300	300			5	10		52						24	48	135					5548	
48	Pine Forest		100	100	100		217	10	135								81	147	45					2197	
49	**Rosalie-Lone Star**	H. O. Scott	160	160	160			2	5						36	11	15	149	100					2214	
50	Rosalie		80	80	80			2									10	144	50					807	
51	Lone Star		80	80	80				5						36	11	5	5	50					1407	
52	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	A. L. Dennis	370	370	370		20	10	22		75	1		1	45	36	100	125	200	1			475	8720	
53	Dike		55	55	55										5	2	25	30	30				75	1884	
54	Nelta		75	75	75		20	10	15			1		1	20	19	25	35	40	1			200	3260	
55	Sulphur Bluff		240	240	240				7		75				20	15	50	60	130				200	3576	
56	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	3300	4000	4000		125	200	200		1855	25	250		1634	490	750	1910	1500	240		100	15	95364	
57	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	James H. Westbrook	560	560	560				37		130				26	15	58	101	300					14294	
58	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	W. Francis Sale	330	330	330		13	10	20		164					10	75	81	170				24	5357	
59	Shooks Chapel		250	250	250		13	10	15		164						55	69	120				20	4055	
60	Arbala		80	80	80				5							10	20	12	50				4	1302	
61	**Talco**	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	480	480	166		7	8	16		67			11		10	9	34	74	8			21	9095	
62	**Tira Circuit**	B. L. Smith	230	230	230				13								27	62	140					3447	
63	Birthright		60	60	60												5	10	40					816	
64	Shirley		100	100	100				7								10	30	90					1590	
65	Tira		70	70	70				8								12	22	50					1041	
66	**Winnsboro**	Luther A. Hill	1300	1300	1302		123	50	69		473		100	10	192	116	91	645	360	54				20312	
67	**Woodland Circuit**	Alfred A. Butler	276	276	275		14	5			35			15			19	38	100					2649	
68	Woodland		87	87	87		7	5			35			3			4	8	28					1098	
69	Faulkner		50	50	50														22					409	
70	Kanawha		138	138	138		7							12			15	30	50					1142	
	Total		14136	14836	14519	7	829	448	813		5136	89	478	118	3103	1201	2241	6036	5915	461		125	731	282986	
	Total Last Year		13648	14348	14151	13	6003	467	723	19	4916	143	458	287	2797	983	2159	5251	5877	469		174	791	316092	
	Increase		488	488	368				90		220		20		306	217	82	785	38						
	Decrease					6	5174	19		19		54		169						8		49	60	33106	

WICHITA FALLS DIST.		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Archer City**	Linley Vowell	1030	1030	1030			50	120		373			10	100	159	120	838	428				390	14023
2 **Bellevue-Vashti**	J. W. Polk	701	701	406	35	48		12		106			10	35	53	35	165	186	10		17	30	7268
3 Bellevue				179				4		70			5		10	15	100	70	5		4	20	5033
4 Vashti				229	35	48		8		36			5	35	43	20	65	116	5		13	10	2235
5 **Blue Grove Circuit**	(Dan Martin, Jr.)	388	388	388													154	186					4341
6 Blue Grove		178	178	178													43	66					1742
7 Deer Creek		91	91	91													111	41					1456
8 Joy		62	62	62														51					618
9 Newport		57	57	57														28					525
10																							
11 **Bryson**	(Don Davis)	483	400	400	17	25		17		39	14		10	130	40	37	84	206	15		25		7324
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	1650	1650	1652		125				589			25	400	1150	50	460	560	30		100	30	21687
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	W. T. Johnson	794	794	794						65							149	307					11422
14 Byers		495	495	495						25							59	192					7266
15 Petrolia		299	299	299						40							90	115					4156
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	(W. B. Hicks)	208	208	208				16								35		92		143			3231
17 Dundee		95	95	95				10								25		38		50			
18 Jermyn		113	113	113				6								10		54		93			
19 **Electra**	Wm. Arthur Cox	2000	2000	2000		50	75	32		1001	25		30	475	230	72	713	886	70		75	915	28723
20 **Friberg-Cooper**	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	313	313	313						601		50			64	16	45	115				167	5787
21 **Henrietta**	Kirk M. Beard	1376	1376	1376		33	30	30		319	50	25	25		100	50	431	455	30		33	92	22479
22 **Holliday**	James E. Weaver	494	397	397			10	25		170	10		10	92	162	20	68	176	18				6689
23 **Iowa Park**	Addison Cutter	1425	1425	1425		517		30		834	1		52		534	214	336	540	38		21	73	28384
24 **Jacksboro**	Don S. Youngblood	1063	1063	1064		70	61	50	50	866	51		55	150	100	190	384	321	48		70	21	42904
25 **Megargel**	(Edwin Chappell)	200	200	200			10	20		61	20		5	114	34	15	45	53	10				5876
26 **Perrin-Antelope**	(William Starr)	362	362	362			2	5			2		2	5	2	15	55	176	2				3295
27 Perrin		249	249	249														122					1955
28 Antelope		113	113	113			2	5			2		2	5	2	15	55	54	2				1340
29 **Valley View**	(W. Tom Ridlehuber)	336	336	336						267					83	19	60						4140
30 **Wichita Falls: Beverly Drive**	(James N. Johnson)	247	247	247												30	10	51					6552
31 **Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon	10991	10991	10991		30450	500	300		7065	25	500	500	37500	2167	500	19454	5500	150		2000	2794	275876
32 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	Earl R. Hoggard	6372	6372	6372		6300	500	120	27	4798		53	200	2500	2038	250	3425	3000	225	2000		6972	135582
33 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	Foy Thomas	1300	1300	1300	5	81	21	35		1104	25	70	30	300	175	190	320	515	50		60	278	29538
34 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	James M. McKeown	600	600	174		600	17	17		240	27		25		330	27	55	130	54				18785
35 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	Daniel V. Leander	908	908	908		25	20	25		330	15	50	15	150	25	75	75	283	20		25	60	16763
36 **Wichita Falls: Sunnyside Hts.**	(Wayne Callaway)	200	200	200			25	35		63									50				7182
37 **Wichita Falls: University**	Bob Evans	1300	1300	1300						1201	25	125		100	200	25	225	515	59			92	54714
38 **Wichita Falls: Wesley**	Bill Betts	1000	1000	1000		367	25			658			25	100	220	50	75	400	75			25	38293
Total		35741	35561	34843	57	38691	1346	889	77	20740	290	873	1029	42151	8766	2035	27626	15081	954	2143	2426	11939	800858
Total Last Year		35741	35741	35332	7209	59487	1411	928	14	17368	193	881	1115	20349	6206	2187	20071	15059	902		2014	12113	838874
Increase									63	3372	97			21802	2560		7555	22	52	2143	412		
Decrease			180	489	7152	20796	65	39				8	86			152						174	38016

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	RECAPITULATION		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	112849	113037	113369	167	88986	2934	2691	106	66033	858	3500	1397	33019	12333	12867	63787	32204	3448	83178	2602	249129	3919120
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	34553	34553	35427	1	22953	1331	1534	15	24857	567	4028	1140	8669	3815	5647	19964	16211	1275	20356	2604	11698	1413781
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	20851	20851	20784	182	6390	560	948	96	6798	239	1162	335	1546	1756	2464	11257	8279	518	749	968	1767	512370
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	19103	19003	19005	19	13072	726	720	7	8054	335	1170	493	4950	2294	2164	9555	8329	553	1946	328	1092	487793
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	18704	18704	18768	46	7880	578	560	....	8181	154	284	253	1562	797	1734	8308	7052	348	.....	103	991	324196
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	20855	20685	20579	86	3258	893	907	25	13436	313	782	697	4334	1508	2125	8611	8991	591	.....	947	7506	534113
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. DeVore	14136	14836	14519	7	829	448	813	....	5136	89	478	118	3103	1201	2241	6036	5915	461	.....	125	731	282986
8	**Wichita Falls**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr	35741	35561	34843	57	38961	1346	889	77	20740	290	873	1029	42151	8766	2035	27626	15081	954	2143	2426	11939	800858
	Total		276792	277230	277294	565	182059	8816	9062	326	153235	2845	12217	5462	99334	32470	31277	155144	102062	8148	108372	10103	284853	8275217
	Total Last Year		269240	270322	279063	8453	216101	8372	8237	333	147731	2788	12708	5730	69800	28271	29872	148366	103682	7467	97736	10195	300509	8222844
	Increase		7546	6908	.....	.....	.....	444	825	....	5504	47	.....	.....	29534	4199	1405	6778	.....	681	10636	.....	.....	52373
	Decrease		.....	.....	1769	7888	34042	.....	.....	7	.....	....	431	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	1620	.....	.....	92	15656	.....

INDEX

Annual Business Report 51
Annual Conference Register 107
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 56
Appointments, Special 62
Boards ..... 6 & 7
Calendar ..... Front Inside Cover
Chronological Roll 17
Committees 6
Condensed Minutes 41
Conference Officers 5
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 26
Conference Roll, Chronological 17
Conference Supply Ministers 32
Conference Undergraduates 24
Daily Proceedings 41
District Auditors 6
District Superintendent Reports 66
Lay Delegates 34
Local Preachers by Districts 38
Memorial Session 98
Ministers' Service Record 20
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions 41
Register of Annual Conference 107
Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees —
- Auditing Committee 91
- Administrative Council 68
- Board of Education 84
- Board of Evangelism 91
- Board of Missions 76
- Board of Pensions 74
- Board of Publication 92
- Committee on Urban Work 78
- Conference Statistician 72
- Conference Treasurer 72
- Deaconess Board Report 79
- District Conference Records 91
- District Superintendents 66
- Health and Welfare-Group Insurance 81
- Hospitals and Homes 88
- Lay Activities 78
- Minimum Salary 84
- Ministers' Wives 90
- Resolution Committee 96
- Social and Economic Race Relations 87
- Texas Stewardship Movement 92
- Temperance 82
- Town and Country Commission 90
- Wesleyan Service Guild 83
- World Service Commission 69
- W. S. C. S. 82

Retired Ministers 94
Roll in Heaven 104
Standing Rules 108
Statistical Tables 111
Statistician's Condensed Report 72
Supplies 32
Transfers 63
Trustees of Church Institutions 13